1.9.30. No. 16333. SUBJECT (CO 533 / 403 Previous See 16114/30. 16096/30 16078/30 Subsequent lee 17083/31: 17312/31

ILE C

(1610) WLT2180/234 8,000-8/43 N.P.Co. (L.581/10

Extract from Comments by the Attorney General of Monya on the Report of the Tribunal appointed to Jenquire into the Haragua Tuna Electric PowerScheme These extracts taken from and extract from minutes on the above; 16166/30 Lighting Co. (Maragua Tana) EXTRACT FROM PLETIFIONS FROM For letita JOHNSTONE & KENYHTTA. DISED 14" FEB. 1029.

Extract from Kenya. Confd. Bespatch Ne. dated 14th. November, 39 (No.29 on 15540/A/29)

Extract from C.O.letter to Kenyatta, dated (Ne. 30.on 15540/A/291 2nd. Jamuary, 30. Extract from Confd. Desputch to the Gev. of Kenya (No.32. on 15540/A/29).

dated 2nd. Junuary, 30.

dated 4th. July, 30.

Extract from letter from Kenyatta to the S.ef.S. dated 15th. April, 30. (Ne.7. on 16010/A/30.) Residuted to Gev. No. 347. dated 6th. May 30. (no.9. en 16010/A/30.

Momorandum by. Mrs Hustwood. This has been re-circulated for densen. of Ho.16. The latter has been here for seme

Extract from Kenya. Confd. Despatch No. 106, dated 4th. July, 30. (no. 16. en 16010/A/30.

menths, but the file has previously been circ. in other matters. It contains, in effect, the Governor's comments on the further representations made by Kenyatta in Ne. 7. In the despatch ferwarding this to the Gerernor, the Secretary of States sind that he would welcome, for his ewn information any comments which he might have to make en this

letter. It is not, I think, necessary to pursue any of these matters further, except possibly the question of alienation of land. On the long letter which was sent to Kenyatta on the 2nd.
of January; (Ne. 30. on 18540/A/29) he was told
that enquiries would be made as to this matter,
and further consideration given to it. (para.3.
(ii) (g)). I attach a scommate note on the I attach a separate nete on the. (ii) (g)). I attach a separate nete on the point. If it is to be pursued it could perhaps mere centeniently be done on another file.

Extract from Comments by the Attorney General of Kenya on the Report of the Tribunal appointed to enquire into the Haragua-Tana Risctric PowerSchome and extract from minutes on the above.

ENTRACT FROM RETITION FROM JOHNSTONE KENJATTA, DISED 14 FEB 1929

Extract from C.O.letter to Kenyatta, dated 2nd. January, 30. (No. 30.on 15540/A/281

Extract from Kenya. Confd. Bespatch No. 145 dated 14th. Nevember, 28, (No.29.on 15540/A/29)

5. Extract from Confd. Despatch to the Gev. of Kenya datad 2nd. January, 30. (No.32. on 15540/A/29).

6. Extract from letter from Kenyatta to the S. of. S. dated 15th. April. 30. (No. 7. on 16010/A/30.)

Designation to Gov. No. 347. dated 6th. May, 30. (no.9. on 16010/A/30.

Extract from Kenya. Confd. Despatch No. 106, dated 4th. July, 30. (no. 16. on 16010/A/30.

Memorandum by. Mrs Eastwood.

This has been re-circulated for censen, of Me.16, The latter has been here for some menths, but the file has previously been circ. in other matters;

It contains, in effect, the Governor's comments on the further representations made by Kenyatta in Ne. 7. In the despatch forwarding this to the Governor, the Secretary of States siad that he would welcome, for his ewn information any comments which he might have to make an this letter.

It is net, I think, necessary to pursue any of these matters further, except possibly the question of alienation of land. On the lang letter which was sent to Kenyatta on the 2nd of January, (No. 50 on 15540/A/29) he was told that enquiries would be made as te this matter, and further consideration given to it. (para 5 (1:) (g)). I attach a separate note on the peint. If it is to be pursued it could perhaps more conveniently be done on another file.

For Petili

×

A further search has failed. Kenyatta's leng eriginal petition, which was eriginally in the jacket below Ne.10. en 15540/A/29 had disappeared. If it cannot be found anywhere I think we should ask Kenya (s.e.) to send us a copy. We sent them two spares in Ne. 19 en 15540/A/29.

(sgd.) C.G.Eustwood.

Yes - it might be linked up with the new file as ta land suggested on the Maragua pp.

(sgd.) H.T.Allen.

16-10-30.

*

Sir. C.Bettemley

This all arises out of Kenyatta's reply to the S.of.S's reply to the K.C.A. potitions.

It was clearly desirable to send the reply from Kenyatta to the Governor for consideration, and this was done. No. 8. shows what was said to Kenyatta, and I agree that a further reply to the K.C.A. through the O.A. on all those points is not now called for.

sutthe land question presents special features, and Mr. Mastweed's note with revelant extracts from the correspondence night be registered on the file suggested by Mr. Allen: it will be convenient to have complete extracte. As well as the summary in the hote - except that for the moment we cannot get an extract from the original potition which is missing.

(sgd.) A.C.C.Parkinsen.

23-10-30.

es. And when the new file is ready it should

go ferward for doctrientum to whether any attempt should he made to redress this eld wreng. I Bay " old " begause my impression is that it duter from 1904 or so - we do not seem to have been given the date.

I attach more impertunce to the suggested enquiry whether there are now any I thake rights on land deemed to bed available for alienation.

(intld) W.C.B.

24.10.30 at onco.

10. Extracts from the Annual Report on the Kityu province for 1929. (No.2on 16309/H/30.)

11. Extract from memorandum bythe Attorney General
of Henya regarding the Managua-Tana scheme. (No. Bon1616

12. Extract from record of a discussion with Ganon
Leakey (No. 1.on 17088/31.)

. 13. Memorandem

memoram in 1015. after memoram in 1015. after memoram, he . I have difficiel a sexpetch for common in order to oxyptative to him exactly which we think wight won

mendingues of it is bighed in the construction of the construction

a .

consider the part while mytiple light currenters is partypophs q to the and apour pri un officialis, all gon will want I think is the manapua Tama enjury, the neurous hour orthick is robbad as a peper in the file - one NO, 11 allParlinson

paras 11416. Subject to our point foraplus, Mich Medio Cused - Jagres.

very u eful memorandum raigh "r. "setwood has acceeded in compiling. ut when it come to me, I felt there was a risk if we continued to minute at length; lest we should be overwhelmed with matter, and so it seemed best that the Pepartment should crystilline into the precise terms of and A draft despatch exactly what they thought should te said at this stage on the subject. Mr. Bustwood and I have therefore collaborated to produce the accompanying draft despatch which is, of course, entirely for consideration.

(2) The draft, I hope, will be found

a convenient self-contained and self-explanatory document; and I suggest that it is comprehensiveone point only (see paragraph 6 below) being omitted which in view of minutes written at various

times recently on our files might have been included. The draft has been submitted to Mr Bushe to exemine from the legel point of view; he has agreed with it subject to two smell drafting alterations which have now been incorporated. (3) we feel that if this important subject

be to have a special commission of enquiry (not a Royal Commission, but a Commission appointed by the Governor of Kenya) as suggested in the despatch. We need not now go into the question of personnel, but it seems clear that the Chairman should be brought in from outside Kenya, and that there will

is to be edequately dealt with, the only way will

have to be one or more unofficial members as well a Chrisman. there is a local as one or more official members. It may be said, expecially as the proposed officer lumm to

who with the

him (cetally liking) High Commissioner for Fast Africa is to be Chairman of the Kenya Native Lands Trust Board, that an enquiry of this kind should be conducted by the High Commissioner. But (a) there is no High Commissioner and may never be one (b) even if there were, the High Commissioner could not himself do what will be required of the Commission There seems no point therefore in waiting for a High Commissioner to take this up.

> (5) It is not imagined by the Department that the proposed enquiry will commend itself easily to the unofficial element in Kenya, who so far as

concerns land for the netives - rill probably maintain that the reserves now gazetted are quite adequate both for present needs and for such future needs as can be foreseen. I do not argue the point here; it is covered by the draft despatch; although of course there is no reference in the draft to the anticipation of such objection by the unofficiels.

(6) The one point which has been deliberately omitted is the ouestion of usending the Crown Lands ordinance (see minutes of 14.3.50 -19.3.50 in 7.1607 3-130 so as to substitute a shorter period than 999 years for agricultural lesses. There was a long and difficult controversy over this when Lord Harcourt was Secretary of State, and it was only aftermuch pressure that having refused freehold he acquiesced in the 999 years lease with revision of rent at fixed intervals as an alternative to the 99 years .ease which he had asked for. "e feel that if a proposal to review that is included in thir despitch, there would be an immediate form of indi, notion smong the white settlers ad any chance of ressonable reception of the proposed enquiry in Henya would be wreezed. We would suggest that for the time being at any rate, this contentious question should be allowed to remain in bey ace, and that when it is tuken up. that should be done at a more convenient seuson by way of a separate desputch or

possibly the point might quietly "arise" in connection with the saquiry now proposed or on a consideration of the Commission as findings.

It is hoped therefore that the Secretary of State will not wish to press for any reference to this particular question in the gresent despatch

perfortuna

Sir S. Wilson.

I agree, - as I pointed out on X 16078/30, it would be regarded as a definite attempt to . . Kenya from a settlers to a planters country. Time will show which it really is.

In the last paragraph but one of paragraph 6 of the draft, attention is drawn to the necessity for considering on what tenure individual native holdings outside the reserves should be held. I agree that it is not desirable to go into details now, but the matter will have to come up eventually. It should, I think, be a European tenure of some sort (rater than the certificate of occupation given in Tanganyika), and for my part I should see no objection to the African having the 999 years tenure with revision of rent, so long as the European has that tenure.

The draft deads well and comprehensively on the whole subject, and I have no alteration to suggest.

Beed Hate Shots

17 by To Gor Corp. - Coms 8 0 APR 1831 This is an excellent draft. I have suggested (11/8. Phod Land Commen Refort 1925)
and B. Rhod Kand apportionment act 1939 Some small additions which I knick hills to elucidate the founds made without affecture the drift of the arfument In page & The dieth There queries the suffection of freehold alimeter. Him Hun is a difficult fout aw & hink it is clean had we could not have liamphold for natures and prehold for non-natures. Row I hold 15 hatraet from humiter on to 14. ghorfly, that crown ownership showed be mantamed, even though the leaves required 6 le 99 years, 9 do not press for the exclusion The Phone from the dieth as we are not committed but, I we have made 16 to die J. Ryne % 30 April up on minds for leasehoed, it would be better out. If not we showed consider the mater confully before our ultimate mater decision requires to be made. Remoder of the highlands I feel that we have sufferted to the Kenya Good a propermie of work which is very heart a propermie of can gather the ordinary heart heart. for Europeans. norther work of the Colony is more thank sufficient for the present staff I woned L'. Cortonay white Suffest - in new of the fact that his work is to a large extent hereby Private correspor Between unint necessary by to mistakes I fast Goods,
necessary by to men to present the internal to an additional dragging on for four to apper to an additional dragging on for four apper to an additional dragging on for four apper to apper to the four prime or officers added to the four prime or officers added to the four prime or officers added to the four prime of the four whole two services in this staff to give whole two services in this work. has registered: necessary by to mistakes of past works. Sal and Whose see you wer remember my speaking ane of the in. he man of m when the later of The comes - 18-20 14 June: arriso, although we had v little time "a the regartered 2/6/31 Rate numbered of has to the TPS. 25.4.31. put of v. hurresty I have now while a with mundured 17 A an eta an excellent present work! Whele of further visich orthus sugerna as to staff. 's I alks about the mystor conveyed to me greens Many of evilonee of the privately: the letter would prive Opportunity for suitable works & accompany the tespation p 21/4

m Clor of 10. June 1 min 3. N 16: June - 17 15 - de how it we wat greather Q4, Zgoo 6 2086 The highest owne personed in How her war whether the 1/1/2 Two-praces, the high south Erect wisher to reply. It of the it expects wer will walking - at ming . fulle 1 cts of 16 pms = 11-09 0 net ver en mengot whiten ner seem bearable to enth inger have been some toacht. with a ditailed origination and presumering the Boyl with him, more Thailing larly intents to meet our off mens on sing out of the sym recturation in not so as when one concerned by on the Evertin of defining the Appliants is now before un (in . officially of the pura 9 M. NO. 7. 1 For 578 ful satisfied, I thank South 8 opinition of the highlights that the Elgin, de claration, or will allow by land - in tough only horious were wher promises is regarded hamed, must in the eneater on in the highlums = airemestances be bulk for allocation to warrivers, The of pudal application; white of abouting to and, as stated in paea 8. of no of , the nature Policy reverses on for visio Wase (M. M) pers moderonum · quilly must be near as attenfung accharban mit ville pretation. of the Jandavia to the assa. In Jul. how how a more notwised diane to burned with die it regget : The n'in puration, it is how instrug the facion by discovery with roo let , who the appet is afraid unnecessarily, recent a leasing Mante a wetter which is dut when he feers has due a fact for over 12 of spine ingestion and but months, it not insent 12 years & a pool bust Sofe as son Earlean other enger than that. process was You will be that at pelastin sop a accom

director - a new of the are money las with I am not grill Sur about this! I am for to repen series . I at least, and one that in any defeation or deliniting of the think I have to per back European Hopland area, he clams of the Kikinge Should be specially ring mises. 21 -5 3 the location of Englan. reduced til Hy termone of Buik, gleverally admitted that past of the please Enspean or if there is a proved war great ourper area is in fact take in the sua resande for the land taken over in speciacre ? selve position certain, & much esties Signet Strat, the mat here is no the tube so much minesple has been troughout associated with the present European that Turpen settlement much Afthat is so, then any delimited him the Highlands and that if process must consider sufficient land for the future needs of the it is to be encouraged it must Kikinger, And, as Fri C. B. Momler 25th in chedes by ther right points out any land set ! (in orin once) reduce there aside as reserve land for European Settlement Should be clearly understood There's a worken chied of to revert to the crown, to was as is Think my be well be ministered Mongas proper (maleding allogreent fustings), if speaking use count for a kew years as local be the jour a period of hime Jus. 23/6/31 we have sawfin White Kapes on halve See of State (trough Or Shield) Bligg they we ather to the Elgra Declaration confining sale to Zurispeans in the Highlands The, Jagree. area is not cet offine; no is 8/1.6 the playe necessarily elevant 74.6.31. I do not peopose to auswary Theget funder. P 29/6

direction - a new of the quee anound fair world I am not quelt sure about this! I am for to refer wires !! as least, anxions that in any defunction or delimiting of the the whomber to per back European Highland a'rea, the claims of the Kikupu should be Startmetion of Englan specially recognises. It is 9 restances ties by burnery Mink, generally admited hiel part of the plesent Emspean or if there is a proved water way occupied area is in fact, rakey in the area resamide for the law , taken over in ignorance of Altre position certain, a Much esties . Edjet 5that, the that there is no other tribe so much minesple has been tirry lock associated with the present European that European selllement much What is so, then any delimited his the tripland and that if process must conserve sufficient land for the future medo of the it is to be curous agad it sunst. Kikinger, And, as Sin C. Bollomler, ast he excluded by ther. right points out any land set ! (in orien smal) retterment there aside as reserve land for Emopean Settlement Should be clearly understood There is with well a miland to revert to the crown, to use as is mongst proper (maluding allogment frustines), if after time use cannot for a kew yours as load. be the oner a period of a sed 23/6/31 we have said (in White Paper on hahre See of State (trough Dr Shees) Policy has we ashere to the Elgran Declaration, confirme fale to Europeaus in Meltighlants. This Tapres area is not yet offind; no is 8.11.6 the pleds recessarily eternal 14.6.31. I do not propose to accove on Thegett furdin p 7916

18 Su H. Leggett - Main of settler that the settler had the settler that the settler had been so reserved for hispeans with the light distance of the light with the settler of the settle To be Hi begget (18 and) alel 14.7.30

June 16/81 20 ELEBORET Pondala Den Low Passfield: Mo. 19 I theat you for your letter of today, marked " Prevate" - I was present in the public seats two moraning, 4 her you grestion, & the Kenya hitheres replies there to, on ton bolyes of the Elgin deleration of 1908 and the interpretation throwing he select on tous declaration, more portrustry as africting arisin Galines in ton Stry hlow of Kinga. If I may any so - 4 ? heg ? offer my apropies if we return presimplions any part to Men a Comment - . ratin gather tone ton Kenya mitrores my here fore away with the very defente impression

it pomito a di histor between 88 pour time lang have been very " alienated " (ce alund, alienate) land in the Hypland, I the total desires of econing - nz. the land in to Stightends, Whithen in the Stypland area" admitted, whenated, um akinated, or alung undefined in any formel minimon Demnested for Nation Reserves. mi, as Low Francis S'est assertie, But I tome two down trancis an area which has become about ottained frayor (or wir their " conventionally unders tood & accepted improvime town he ded , a formula 4 Kinga Got wage) - in torac tors his Elgin declaration stants Highland once, no land shall be good, & tour a does right all ahenated to Malines or to Intrans. land in to the plants (ie about question aright, very certainly 4000 foth contin) & hours out on he land from & new for enthing pointed one to term town ton by timeron of natur Receives (Juch Toppland area" containly his herse as the Kikeyn, who are a Highlind hem defined, or I think the take) or for ton " indiredual" I min of your questions appeared hilms you spoke of

it pomi to a di hinchen between 80 power time lang how him very " alienated " (ce almost alienated) desiros of evening - nz. that land in la Styplands, I the total land in ton Stignlands, Whiten in the Styphand Over " admitted, chienated, non alienated, or about undefined in any formal memor Demnested for Native Reserves. ma, as Loss Francis Sett asserta, Bont I town twi down Francis an area which has become about ottained frayor (or wir treve " conventionally understood & accepted impression time he das a frommer 4 Kinga Got wags) - in trac toro mi Elgin declaration stands Highland once; no land shall be good, & tour is done reper to all ahenated to Malines or to drivens. land in the Styplands (ie about question wight, Kery certainly 4000 for contain) & hours out duch land from hoer for estim printed out to them the the by timeron of Nation Resemes (Such Stypland area" containly his herer as too Kikuyu, who are a Highlind hem defined, & I think the like) or for ton "inderword som of your question appirous habines ym spoke ?-

Phu form in fiture timeling you Quite prinkly, I ventue to tank forge the Situation in the mater " lethin (a) still not very clear, on, (h) two there is the Definite undertaking to apply to Ugin limitation to all Stiphend Cand, been although no such aprican hating greation mes or the tapin at I time der Com mail hi Dulantin. I am, with great respect, y! my wis Humphy Legato

Phus forpie on for time timaling you. Quite frankly, I venture to think tops the Situation in the miles in better (a) still not very clear, on, (h) tou town in the definite anouting to appet to Ugin limitation to all the pland lind, but although to such appices nothing question me on two tapis on the time In Elgin made hij Dulantin. I am, with quest respect, ys in and Humphy Ligarit

Ky FT (

Private

16th June, 1971.

Dear his thinking Laggatt.

Many thanks for your letter of the 14th of June. I em much obliged to you for your suggestions with regard to the swidence given before the Joint Committee on the question of acquisition by African matives of 1 and in the Highlands of Kenya.

You may be interested to know that at the meeting of the Committee this morning I had an opportunity of asking come used the covered the points raised in your letter. Yours very truly,

(SD) PASSFIELD

Kuy FTC - The

Private

16th June, 1931.

Dear Sir thursday Leggett.

Many thanks for your letter of the 14th of June. I am much obliged to you for your suggestions with regard to the evidence given before the Joint Committee on the question of acquisition by African natives of I ad in the Highlands of Kenya.

You may be interested to know that at the seeting of the Committee this morning I had an opportunity of saking some suggitions which covered the points raised in your letter.

Yours very truly,

(SP) PASSFIELD

Waston Place 18 Queen Cate 14. Suns/81 & Suny 10 Twate Dem dons Passfield: The Kind way in which you & D'. Drimmer thiclo received my our mimo & wichine hipe to East african Committee electricity in to hope that you may not regard it as an impulinence if I Venture to There a Ingrestion on a point which I fast is killy important. During tu bidene of tu Kloga Sattle witness lise Wednesday affirm, when you, I trink, were With in the Korm, on greating came up as to Whether apricin halves have, it any cress, been allowed to take regime tand in the Hyslands of Kenya. I think this flumas in some other greations as to white some of the Water becardes are not rather over crowded.) The super since by eiter Low Francis Scott, or 4 Cops Schwartzs, I forget Which - mo to the effect have they Knew of the cases of appears haters againing land outers the Kieures -, and the Sallen Withings went on to say, with much anglestic there is much you he provided, because the

M. Elvastin P. Gre

Queen fati
Su. 7 10

mys, Pavaci 14. Sure/31 Dem dons Passfield: The Kind way in which you & D'. Drummed thicks received my our brimo & exicline hope to East agreein Committee Anemajor me to hope tour you may with regard to as an impulinence if I Vinture to offer a Inquestion on a point which I fast is really important. Diving tu hidene of the Klongs States witness list Westrinday afterhom, when you, I trink, were htt in the known, the greating came up as to Whether apricin hatries how, if my cases, alla allowed to test acquire land in the Hyplands of Kenya. (I think this flomas on some other greation as to whither some of the Wither Pleased are not kather over crowded.) The super sinter by eiter dow Francis Selt , or 4 Capa Schwarter, I forget Which - mo to the effect that they Knew of no cases of apricas haters agricing land onterbe to Kienies - and the Saller withing wine on to say, with much simples is there is much my he provided, because the

alienation of land in the Kings Highlands . (1:4. all lund alone true Hood foot antown) of tim Kelin Kennys & amed Supply the is, by the Elgin declaration of 1908, Strick, grounds for orequiry time all Highland confined to persons of five Emples becent land hit included in three demancetal This assertion to the Satter witness Reserves umes fall into the Catigory of was not questioned no disputed by any land which, and ton Elgin declaration, member of the Committee. show rever he alrenated to ather town 15 the this Action to the Settlers amounts, Empiers . - in shore, by a regetira from organient, true an enighted to hope comes hy implication, to a claim tout ton whole of the land above the Have foot anton is, into existence trac too temperors hard a occurring to their kinding of this Elgin Sole right to the abenations of all timaning decliration, reserves for orheration to land orber the 4000 for contons. " foure Emprons" (bicysi, of comes; the I believe their after lase winding nature vicume green, ouch as ton Kikuya, es tu Sollar feel live lat home "for away that have been demercated & embade Scholar with it " - as their assentions were not in the Katin dans True Ordinance 7 I vojented his any hunder of ten Committee. I bruth tracker whole find, as time gals 1929/30) now I happen to Know the this is on, true trey will claim tres as as a claim true ton Salling have been very "tacitly swin pholys. That is how execut they were herrons has to assent it. They of the purious alleged pledpes came into bustince, or green in heing -Inpopulat to ruting Lands V met ordinance rummer all the criemmstances of has webs alacity, feeling this the deminestion

of come dealing solely weter to be set of land atienton to Indiano & Emperar allowing, or otherwise, a few to Wateres. The war no Nother Receives at for time (1908) except as to Vagne and undefined tribal areas, not I tomented hor limited in any way whatever. It was not until knowing 5 - 6 years ago time the iden took shape among the Sitters of buying to Set to native Round areas so define & 20 densarentit tras it comes provide a case on which to arrest that all other Thysland tand is pholyed to Emperso. - ie to total to a Very much belated extinsion of too doutent of the Elgin decliration. May I vary respectfully ongue to type trunger tome an opportunity might he taken, when you continue with the Salvers mitrures on Freeday, to set tais maltar right 6 som very clier distantin A I am; your une will Hungsmey Leggeto.

of come dealing solely with the filect of land atienton to Indiano + Emperor 1 all in any sense at all no affecting this allowers, or observation, of land to Wateres. The war no Nature Receives at 600 time (1908) except as to Vagne and undefined tribal areas, not I down entid her limited in any way whatever. It was not until knhips 5 - 6 ypass ago time the wen took shope among the Sitters of buying to Set the Ratin Rosens areas so Define & 20 densarentit the it comes provide case on which to ancer those all other Thysians time is pholyed to Empers. - ie to total los a Very trouble helated extension of the doctrine of the Elgin dieteration Thing I vary respectfully on fine to your lainfu trac an opportunity might be taken, when you continue with the Salt wis nitrures on Theray, to set law matter right your way clive Declarking & I am, your sieuns your own! Hunflery Leggett.

MEMBERS CORRECTIONS.

17 3

Any Member ctha Committee who desires to make any alterations in the Quastions addressed by him to a Witness is requested to communicate the same to the Committee Clerk at the next Meeting of the Committee.

32.

Joint Select Committee on East Africa.

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

TAKEN before the JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON EAST AFRICA.

Die Martie, 16° Junii, 1931.

[Great Incommunics having arises from the Publication of Minutes of Ecidence takes before Committees, and of Papers, de., hild before them, it is particularly requested that Members receiving such Migutus and Papers will be carried that they are confued to the object for which they are printed—the special sut of the Members of such Committee.] MEMBERS CORRECTIONS

Any Member of the Committee who desires to make any alterations in the Questions addressed by him to a Witness is requested to communicate the same to the Committee Clerk at the next Meeting of the Committee.

Joint Select Committee on East Africa.

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

TAKEN before the JOINT SELECT COMMITTER ON EAST APRICA.

Die Martie, 16º Junii, 1981.

[Great inconvenience having arises from the Publication of Minutes of ... Ecidence taken before Committees, and of Papers, &c., laid before them, it is particularly requested that Members receiving such Minutes and Papers will be careful that they are confined to the object for which they are printed—the special use of the Members of such Committee.]

DIE MARTIS, 16º JUNII, 1931.

Present:

Lord Stanley of Alderley (Lord

Sheffield).
Lord Cranworth.
Lord Dickinson.
Lord Lamington,
Viscount Mersey,
Earl of Onslow,

Lord Pamfakl.

Lord Possonby of

Lord Ponsonby of Shulbrede, Hir John Sandeman Allen. Mr. Buxton.

Rir Robert Hamilton. Mr. Ormsby-Gore. Mr. Wellock.

Lord STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (Lord Sheffeld) in the Chair.

Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwanter and Mr. J. F. H. Harren are again called in and examined as follows:--

Chairman

Before we proceed with the business of the day, there is a short letter that I have received from the witness Mr. Mehd who appeared for the Indian Community in Uganda, in which he states that he desires to correct a statement that be made in his evidence, and I think it will be desirable that I should read the letter. He says this; "I amilaformed that the statement made by me in widence to-day on the Customs Duty on Butter in Kenya and Uganda is incorrect, and that it has been reduced to 30 cents, approximately, from is, per it, recently. I shall be grateful if this correction may be taken into consideration." Mr. Mebd withou to correct the sir smeat that he made under the misspy. , maion that the duty on butter was In , or the; it is in fact 30 cents, roughly speaking.

7049. Now, Lord Francis, I think the Committee had practically faished their first recent of questions, and I think there is only Sir John Sandeman Allen and Lord Pannanby who remain who have not yet ashed you any questions; but the horsestary of State has many megagements to-day, and as he is deserous of getting away, perhaps they would allew him to ask scase asyphonometry questions first of all.

Lord Build.

7850. With regard to the Highlands, iddo not know better there is any mining-deritanding. Of 'courts' from realise that the Government have definitely said in the White Paper that they have no desire to go back upon the derition rome: to be Lard Kigm in 1904 with regard to the Highlands?—(Lord: Feneric Notf.) Yes. 7031. Do you understand that to apply to any grant of land to any person of non-European descent?—Yes,

7952. That was not quite Lord Elgin's statement. I do not want to quibble about that, but you will remember that Lord Elgin's declaration was with regard. to the question of granting land to Indians, that it is not consonant with the views of His Majesty's Government to impose legal restrictions on any particular section of the community, but as a matter of administrative convenience grants in the Upland Area should not be made to Indians. That was Lord Elzin's declaration. I am not going to lay any atrees upon the acrd "Indiana" there. because I have no doubt that the intention was to give preference to European colonization, to use another phrase. Then Lord Elgin wrote "Reasonable discretion. will be exercised in dealing with applications for land on the part of natives of India and other non-Europeans," Still, I am not suggesting that the Government went to go back upon Lord Elgin's declaration, but I am auxious that there should be no misspilerstanding with regerd to it. De you understand that as the County of Against cropt the whole of the County of Agains cropt the Natira Heartes there should never be any grant of that la anyone but Estepants?-Not the whole of Kenya; only in the Highlands Ares, which to an a rule, not definitely, demiarrated, but in roughly speaking usually taken from the neighwarbood of Fort Turner to Salian Hamud.

PASE I think the Highlands Area has not been definitely defined?—Not definitely, as.

DIE MARTIS, 16° JUNII, 1931.

Present:

Lord Stanley of Alderley (Lord

Sheffield).
Lord Cranworth.
Lord Dickinson.
Lord Lamington.
Viscount Mersey.
Earl of Onslow.
Lord Passfald.

Lord Phillimore.

Lord Ponsonby of Shulbrede. Sir John Sandeman Allen. Mr. Buxton. Sir Robert Hamilton.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore, Mr. Wellock.

Lord STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (Land Sheffeld) in the Chair.

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwarze and Mr. J. P. H. Harren are again called in and examined as follows.

Chairman.

Before we proceed with the business of the day, there is a short letter that I have received from the witness Mr. Mehd who appeared for the Indian Community in Uganda, in which he states that he desires to correct a statement that he made in his evidence, and I think it will be desirable that I should read the letter. He says this: " I am informed that the statement made by mis in svidence to-day on the Customs Duty on Butter in Kenya and Uganda is incorrect, and that it has been reduced to 30 cents, approximately, from Is, per Ib. recently. I shall i grateful if this correction may be taken into consideration." Mr. Mehd wishes to correct the statement that he made under the misapprehension that the duty on botter was Is. per lb.; it is in fact 30 cents, roughly rosaking.

7049. Now, Lord Francis, I think the Committee had practically familed their first round of questions, and I think there is only Sir John Sandeman. Allen and Lord Fennesby whe remain who have not yet asked you any questions; but the factrelary of State has many engagements to-day, and as he is desirous of getting away, perhaps they would allow him to ask some supplementary questions first of all.

Lord Paufeld.

7890. With regard to the Hukhand, ado not know whether there is any minunderstanding. (If course you reallse that the Goreanneu have definitely said in the White Paper that they have no desire in go back upon the derision rone to by Lard Eigin in 1900 with regard to the Highlands?—(Lord-Francis Scott.) Yes. 7051. Do you understand that to apply to any grant of land to any person of non-European descent?—Yes.

7052. That was not quite Lord Elgin's statement. I do not want to quibble about that, but you will remember that Lord Elgin's declaration was with regard to the question of granting land to Indians, that it is not consonant with the views of His Majesty's Government to impose legal restrictions on any particular section of the community, but as a matter of administrative convenience greats in the Upland Area should not be made to Indians. That was Lord Elgin's declaration. I am not going to law environ upon the word " Indiana" there. because I have no doubt that the intention was to give preference to Europ colonization, to use another phrase. Th. Lord Elgin wrote " Reasonable discretion will be exercised in dealing with applications for land on the part of natires of India and other non-Europeans." Still, I am not suggesting that the Government want to go back upon Lord Elgin's declaration, but I am anxious that there thould be no missinderstanding with regard to it. De you understand that as meaning that Throughout the whole of the toway of henra except the Native Heative there should never be any grant of land to anyone but Paropeaker - Not the whole of Kenya; only in the Hightande Ares, which is, as a rule, not defailely, demarrated, but is roughly speaking usually tables from the neigh-ioushood of Fort Turner to Saltan Hamud.

7033. I think the Highlands Area has not been definitely defined?—Not definitely, no.

Continued.

16° Junii, 1931.]

Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Hander.

[Continued.

7954. Therefore it would not be quite right, would it, to assert that there was any pledge by the Government that no use of the land above a certain stitude should be granted to Indiana or natures?

—As you rightly say, it has never been definitely stated, but it has been considered, and the general understand-

7055. No: --Well, you may have understood something, but I only want to ask you whether you think that the Government have ever understood that?—The Government in Kenya has, because it has often been discussed.

7956. I am talking about His Majesty's Government?—I cannot answer for His Majesty's Government, I am afraid.

7957, Very well. Then you will not in future assert, will you, that that has been agreed to?—(Captain Kaharatza, Ylanhas been agreed to is this, that as regard what can fairly be called the Highlands, there should be reservation to far as Europeans are concerned, but it is a question for His Majesty's Government, to decide as to what can fairly be called to decide as to what can fairly be called to be lightened in connection with "that matter by the Government, or matter by the Government of Kenya out

there—
1022. As long as we understand that that area has not been defined at any time that is sufficient?—Yes that is so

71507 Lord Eignis declaration was made definitely with regard to Indians. I am not raising any question free about how for that applied to natives of Africa. Turn 161 raising that question?—(Lord Francis South) No.

\$7000. With regard to natives of Africa, the Tribal Reserves have been or are in course of being demarcated. That is right, is it not 2-Yes, they have been.

7001. But do you anake any suggestion that no land with the exception of what may be considered to be covered by Lard Elgin's pledge, no edjier, part of the Colony can ever be granted to natives of Africa?—No; not outside that Highland Arna, we do not, make any relative.

7022. That is what I understand. As a matter of fact there are two questions that arise, and I should like to know what you'd think about them. One question let like Supplaying the Reserves are found to be, presently, insulations for the riple or far one of the tribes, likeword the necessary, would it not to find fand tonnewhere in order to apply that descence?

Yes, that it quits a possibility of course.

7063. Quite a possibility. The fore there has been no division of the Colony between European settlers and natives of Africa, ambject to whatever was meant by Lord Elgin's pledge?—Nothing outside Lord Elgin's pledge.

7964. No; and that would leave a very large part of the Colony, would it not, available for any race?—Outside that Highland Area yes, certainly.

TWO. Yes, outside the Highland Area, mean That is so far as regards the Tribal Native. In course of time, experience shows that some natives will be better educated or more confident, and will want to take the hand for themselved individually for individual, cultivation. Do you contemplate that land would be made available for them within the Colony of Kenya?—Outside the Highland Area?

7966. Yes, outside whatever may be defined as the Highland Area, certainly?

. 7907. Because I understand that, in the case of one of the Agricultural Inquiries, I' link it was Sir Daniel Hall's Committee, one or some of the majves did appear before him to give evidence, and they made the Committee realise that there were individual natives who, were prepared for individual cultivation. Avant that so?—I am, affraid I result not answer that question. I was not on that Committee.

7968. From your knowledge, do you happen, to know whether any individual Africans invertyet taken up land anywhere and cultivated it as multidual occupiers!—I do not know of any cases.

7969. You do not know of any. At any rate, you are not warr of any land, even untaide the so-called Highlands, having been granted to any individual Africans!—I do not know whether there may have heen any on the coast. I am afraid I do not know about that.

7576. In the White Paper on "Naffve Policy in Past Africa" I should rather like to ask you about this. After reciting Lord Eight's pleage it aspin "White! The Majesty's Government: must continue to affirm, the right throughout, beart Africa of individual, natives, equally with other persons, including Indians, subject to the noviews, inth, mentioned "Jethat" is "Lord Eight's pleage—It to purchase for Jako, or lease langle institute the Native (Reserves), the obligation of frankeship requires that effective opportunity should be afforded

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord PLINCIS Score, Captain, H. E. Schwanze and Mr. J. F. H. Haren.

to the natives—perhaps in the areas outside the Native Reserves specially allocated for this purpose—to take up, individual holdings of appropriate extent on lane or by purchase with payment by easy instalments, for cultivation pythemserves and their-families, on terms that will render this policy genuinely practicable "Do you object in any way, to that?"—Be we object, to the

7071. Yes—(Mr. Horrer) I think somewhere in our Statement of Eridence we specifically say that we'do not object to that provided that it does me to conflict with the Highlands . Pledge. (Lord Francis Scott.) H. I vincomber rightly—like no but to before ment the moment. —the only thing, that we objected the was that there was some idea that they should be given identity preferential funancial help to acquire land. I cannot quite income whether; that comes in there or one

1972. It does, but it is not necessarily intended to be preferential?—That was the only point. We objected if it was to be treated in such a way as to be preferential to them; that they abould be manced by Government to give them an advantage over somebody else who might be bidding against them.

7973. But the system, I mean?—To the general principle we did not raise any objection.

7974. You would not raise any objection to land being let to them for payment ou lease, or for 'p' chase for payment on easy instalment...' provided that similar terms were affore. to after pecular... No. 500 to the to the Highlands Area we do not object.

7975; And we agree, do we not, that the Highlands Area has never yet been defined by the Government?—No, that is right.

7976. I do not want to go back upon the pledge at all?—You say in your White Paper that you at and by that, and subject to that provise, you say it is outside that.

7977. But the Government lave never yet defined at all what the 'Highlands' Area is, either by reference to contour or elevation, or geographical boundaries No, but I think you, you de flat limit there has been a good deal' of 'correspondence on the 'subject at different times.'

7078. I have it before me, I may say?

7970. You may take it from me that there has never been any definition?— That is so

7890, Then, with regard to the Indians, which, a quite, a different question at the memoral, up to the present the Indians have not actually, as far at I know, shewn any great desire to take up agricultural land, have they?—Only in a very small juwy. There is an Indian settlement; around Kibos and towards Lake Victoria. They grow a certain amount of sugar there.

7881, Subject always to Lord Elgin's nledge, you would not dissent, would you, room a policy of making land available for, Indians for agricultural purposes if the Indians wished it?—I think that was agreed some years ago.

7082. Yest-Anti-definite areas were suggested for them to take up, but the Indians themselves did not pursue It., 7083. You would be prepared to agree whoi opportunity areas?—Yes, no still

stand by that.
7084, I am anxious that there should be no misunderstanding in regard to this, that in setting up the native reserves it did not mean a division of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya between the

Natives and the Settlers of the Incident — What we understood was bis. When the settlers of the Recent as agreed to it was agreed on both sides that we should take that as a definite demarcation between the Reserves and the Settled Areas where they were configuous to the Reserves, and; that part we considered was a semi-circle division, the total regard to the rest of the country, which was obtained what I call the Highlands

Aroa.
7085. Waiving the question of what is
the definition of the Highlands Area,
which has never been defined?—I use that
as a general term; it is what covers where
the European soltlement is. The bits of
low ground are superated.

7880. There are two parts of European settlement, to my mind. One is the land which is actually, is being 'effectively occupied and cultivated, or effectively occupied and cultivated, or effectively occupied, by European owners, and which is not yet effectively occupied or cultivated and yet offer one of the work of

7087, I think we have had it in evidence have we not, that a very large portion of the land allentagted to Europeans is not yet at all effectively

Continued.

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

7054. Therefore it would not be quite right, would it, to assert that there was may niedge by the Government that no part of the land above a certain altitude should be granted to indiana or native Aay yen rightly say, it has never been definitely stated, but it is see central rights and the general ingerstand.

ing—7935. No: -Well, you may have understood something, but I only want to asy rou whether you think that the Government have ever understood that?-The Government in Kenya has, because it has

often been discussed.
7956, I am talking about His Majesty's
Government?—I cannot answer for His
Majesty's Government, I am afraid.

7937. Very well. Then you will not in future assert, will you, that that has been agreed to?—(Captain Scheürtze.) What what been agreed to is this, that as regard to its this that as regard to its this that as regard the standard of the Highlands, there should be reservation so and it was to the for Highlands. The standard of the Highlands, and presumably they would be influenced in connection with that matter by the Government of Kenya & Construction of Kenya & Construction of Kenya & Construction with that matter by the Government of Kenya & Construction with that the construction is the standard of the construction of Kenya & Construction with that the construction is the standard of the construction with that the construction is the standard of the construction of Kenya & Construction with that the construction is the standard of the construction with that the construction is the construction of the construction with that the construction is the construction of the construction with the construction of the construction with the construction of th

there.

7558. As long as we understand that that area has not been defined at any time that is sufficient?—Yes, Ulat is so.

7559. Lord Elgin's declaration was

The Lord signific deciaration was made definitely with regard to Ladians. I am not raising any question here about how far that applied to natives of Africa. I am not raising that question?—(Lord Fruncis Scott.) No.

7960. With regard to natives of Africa, the Tribal Reserves have been or are in course of being demarcated. That is right, is it not? Yes, they have been.

7901. But do you make any suggestion that no land with the exception of what may be considered to be exerced by Lord Eight's pledge, no other part of the Colony can ever be granted to natives of S Africa' ~No, not outside that Highland Area, we do not make any claim.

7062. That is what I undersigned. As a matter of fact there are two questions that arise, and I adoubt like to know what you'd hink about them. One question, terplas, Supplants the Reserves, are found to be, presently, unafficient for the tribe of far or these. It would be recessary, would be not supply that the property of the far of the tribes, It would be notessary, would be not supply that the content of the property of the tribes of the property of the property.

7963. Quite a possibility there has been no division of the Colony between European settlers and natives of Africa, subject to whatever was meane by Lord Eigin's pledge—Nothing outside Lord Eigin's pledge.

7064. No; and that would leave a very large part of the Colony, would it not available for any race? Outside that Highland Area yes, certainly.

7005. Yes, outside the Highland Arca, mean. That is so far as regards the Tribal Native. In course of time, experience shows that some natives will be settle educated or more confident, and will want to take the hand for themselves individually for individual cultivation. Do you contemplate that land would be made available for them within the Colons of Kenya?—Outside the Highland

Area?
7966. Yes, outside whatever may be defined as the Highland Area, certainly?

7067. Because I understand that in the case of one of the Agricultural Inquiries, I think it was Sir Daniel Hall's Committee, one or some of the natives did appear before him to give evidence, and they made the Committee realise that there were individual natives, who, were prepared for individual enlivation. Was not that so?—I am afraid I could not make that and I are a made in that Committee.

7908. From your knowledge, do you happen to know whichter any individual Africans have yet taken up land anywhere and cultivated it as andividual occupiers.—I do not know of any case.

7000. You do Sot know of any. At any rate, you are not aware of any land, even nutside the so-called Highlands, having been granted to any individual Africans?

I do not lynow whether there may have heen any on the coast. I am afrisid I do not know about that.

7070. In the White Paper on "Native Palicy in Past Africa." I should rither like to ask you shout this. After recting Lord Elgin's pledge it age "White! His Majesty's Government must continue to silirm the right throughout Laut Africa of individual natives, equally with other persons, including Indians, subject to their nerview, int. mentioned "Jo-that" is "Lord Elgin's pledge—" to purchise air, rake, on lease land outside the Native Reserves, the obligation of trusteeship, requires that effective opportunity should, be "afforded"

to a natives—perhaps in the areas outside the Native Reserves specially, allocated for this purpose—to take up individual holdings of appropriate extent on lease, or by purchase with payment by easy instalments, for cultivation by themserves and their families, on terms that will render this policy genuinely practicable "Do you object in any way to that?

16° Junii, 1931.]

_Do we object to it?

7971. Yes—(Mr. Harper), I think somewhere in our Statement of Evidence specifically say that we do not object to that i provided that it does not conflict with the Highlands pledge. (Lord Francis Scott), 1f. Tromember right)—I have not got it before most at the moment—the only thing that we objected to was that there was some idea that they should be prent definitely proferential, financial help to acquire land. I cannot guite remember whether that comes in there or not.

7972. It does, but it is not necessarily intended to be proferential?—That was the only point. We objected if it was to be treated in such a way as to be preferential to them; that they should be financed by Government to give them an advantage over somebody else who might be bidding against them.

7973. But the system, I mean?—To the general principle we did not raise any objection.

7974. You would not raise any objection to land being let to them for payment on easy installments, provided that similar terms were offered to after recouls—No. Outside the Highlands Area we do not object.

7975. And we agree, do we not, that the Highlands Area has never yet been defined by the Government?—No, that is

7978. I do not want to go back upon the pledge at all?-You say in your White Paper that you stand by that, and subject to that provise, you say it is outside that.

7077. Dut the Government have never yet defined at all what the Highland Area is, other by reference to contour the cloudton, or geographical boundaries. Not but, think you would find that there has been a good deal of correspondence on the subject at different-times.

7078. I have it before me, I may say?

7970. You may take it from me that there has never been any definition?—

7831. Subject always to Lord Elgin's pledge, you would not dissent, would you, from a policy of making land against for Indians for agricultural purposes if the Indians wished it?—I think that was agreed some years ago.

7082. Yes?—And definite areas were suggested for them to take up, but the Indiana themselves did not pursue it. 7983. You would be prepared to agree

7983. You would be prepared to agree when opportunity arose?—Yes, we still stand by that.

7084, I am anxious that there should be no misunderstanding in regard to this, that it setting up the native reserves it that not mean a division of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya between the Natives and the Settlers or the Justines—What we understood was this. When the softlement of the Reserves was agreed

—What we unnerstood was this. Tright the attilement of the Reserves was agreed to it was a greed to it was a considered was an definite division, but, 'at with regard to the rest of the count', which was outside what I call the highlands are

7085. Waiving the question of what is the definition of the Highlands Area, which has nower been defined?—I use that as a general term; it is what covers where the European settlement is. The bits of low ground are separated.

7086. There are two parts of buropean settlement, to my mind. One is the land which is actually, being effectively occupied and cultivated, or effectively occupied by European owners; the other is the land which has been shenated to European owners, and which is not yet effectively occupied or cultivated?—I do not know Thits part.

'7087, I think we have had it in evidence have we not, that a very large portion of the land, alientapted to Europeans is not yet at all effectively 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwarte and Mr. J. P. H. Happe.

[Continued.

occupied?—I think the figures that were worked out showed that about 50 per cent, of the alienated land is effectively. occupied, of which I think 12 per cent, was under cultivation, which is not really a very bad proportion. I understand that in Great Britain it is 16 or 17 per cent which is under cultivation.

70-8. I am not attempting to draw any inference from that, but the point is that when you say. The land in Baropean Settlement, you are rather meaning land which is alienated to Europeans—Yes, but my point is really this, that I do not know these big areas which rou apeak of which have not been occupied. In every farm a proportion is not being developed; that has to go on by degrees. There may be one or two crasses where there has been land held up, perhaps, in one or two blocks, but not to any extent.

7920 I am assuming that what you mean by "European settlement" includes the larger area, that is to say the whole of the land which has been alienated to Europeans, whether yet effectively cultivated or not?—Yes.

7990. That is what you mean. I take it?—Yes.

7901. That also does not cover the whole of the Colony, does it?-No.

7092. There is a considerable area which is as yet unalienated?—[Mr-Haijffr.] There is an area which is described on the map as available and suitable for alienation which has not yet been alienated.

7993. It is not yet alienated?-No, that 40.

7994. There is no legal restriction upon its alienation to a person of any rare?—
(Lord Francis Scatt). We come back to the same thing, namely, if it is outside the Highlands Area, which is not yet definitely defined.

7995. Just now we were agreeing, I think, that the European Settlement Area was the elienated land?—(Mr. Harper.) Plus the area which was available and suitable for settlement in the Highlands.

1996. Do I understand that within the Highlands Area as you wish to define it there is still some lamit not yet alienated?—(Lord Francis Scott.) Yes, undoubtedly.

1997. And you are claiming, as I understand it that none of that land should ever be alternated to anylody but persons of European descent. Is that so?—Yes, that is so.

7098. You do not suggest, do yet, that His Majority's Government hard erging agreed to Hally—I think they have agreed at any rate, na you have rand from Lord Edgin's statement, that it should not be alienated certainly to Indians.

"" In view of the limited are suitable for European' colonization, a reasonable discretion will be exercised in dealing with applications for land on the part of Natives of India and other non-Europeans'..." a reasonable discretion will be exercised ""Dees that in your submission them that the reasonable discretion about the area that the reasonable discretion and the summer of the property of t

8000. Lord Elgin did not say that, did he?—That is what was understood by his declaration.

E001. No, not by His Majesty's Government.

Chairman.] On what page of the White Paper "Native Policy in East Africa" 12 Lord Elgin's pledge?

Lord Passfield.

8002. It is cited on page 11, but it is : not given there. I have it before me in Lord Elgin's Despatch of the 19th March. 1908. Command Paper No. 41179-(Captain Schwarfte.) In the 1923 White Paper the differentiation is drawn in so many words between the Highlands and Lowlands. I submit with great respect that it is quite impossible, if you are going to keep to that definition, which I understand His Majesty's Government is following in the 1930 White Paper, to make any definition which follows a line drawn geographically with regard to alienated land and leaves out unalienated land at the same altitude. The Highlands and Lowlands must refer to altitudes, and I suggest that, when His Majesty's Government makes its definition with regard to what are the Highlands, the definition must be based upon a fair consideration of the Highlands as opposed to Lowlands, and not upon drawing lines in all directions following the slienated land.

8003. I quite agree. I am not asserting that the proper definition of Lord Eigin's piedge would be to define it by 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartz and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen

[Continued.

the hand actually alienated to European settlers. I am not suggesting that at all; but that does not cover the whole Colony, and it does not cover even the whole of the land which is above the 4,000 feet contour line, which definition has never been accepted. But assuming that that were the definition, there is still a lot of land not included in that. I am only anxious that there should be no misunderstanding that the policy of the Government, laid down in 1923 and confirmed in the 1923 White Paper that is before us, did not define the brea?-(Lord Francis Scott.) If I may say so. in 1928 there were two main points which we understood were definitely granted to us by His Majesty's Government. Those two points were, firstly, no Common Roll; and secondly, the reservation of the Highlands for European settlement. Those were the two points. Those were the two points, and as we were given those two points, that is why we agreed to that White Paper, which on the other hand took away one or two things from us such as segregation in the townships, which has been abolished, and the question which I do not want to raise again, of the paramountey of native interests and the question of immigration. They were the points in regard to which we did not get what we wanted. but upon the other two points we understood that we were definitely granted those two things, and the interpretation of this as we understood it was that it included all of what I call the Highlands Area, including with was actually alienated and what was, inliable for aliena-

Highland: Area.

Chairman, It may be very convenient for the Committee to be referred to page 15 of the White Paper estitled "Indians in Kenya," where I think the words of Lord Elgin's where I then the think the condition are given; and are confirmed by the Government of that day.

Lord Passfield.

8004. That is so, and it extends over two or three pages. It do not want to go back upon Lord Eigin's Declaration or the White Paper of 1923, but I want to make it clear that no Government has ever agreed to any dishiften of what line Highlands Area is, and that it would be indproper to suggest that the Government have agreed to reserve for ever all said above the 4,000 feet altitude. That is

the contour, of course. It has never been agreed to, and it is only, a question of what definition should be given to Lord Elgin's pledge. I may observe that it referred not merely to the Highlands, but also covered some part of the lower lands. I do not want to keep to that too much. To go back to the natives of Africa, two things must be borne in mind, I suggest, and I should like to ask you what you think about them. One is that we must be able to provide land for any tribes for whom the reserves already demarcated have been found to be insufficient, assuming an increase of population; they would have to be found room for somewhere in the Colony of Kenya, but not necessarily in the European settlement, of course. You would agree with that, I think?-We did not dispute that.

8005. Supposing some of the Reserves are found to be insufficient for the increasing population of the tribes, room would have to be found for those people outside the Native Reserves as now demarcated, but not necessarily in the European . Settlement . Area? - The only point which we stress about that is this, that as we were parties to the agreement with the Government of Kenya on the demarcation of the Reserves if the Government propose to take any land in what I call the Highlands Area which might be available for alienation, they should not do so without consultation with us as a party to the original agreement, to discuss the whole thing upon its merits ____ in our point of view.

8000. I quite agree with you, subject to terms, that is to say, that the Government do not enter into agreements; but governments ought to consult, and undoubtedly the Government ought to consult the people concerned, and would do so, I can assure you. Then there is the case, not only of the tribes for whom the land allotted is found to be insufficient, but. there is the point that I made before about the individual native who is detribalised and wants to cultivate land in the European fashion. Again, I am not saying anything about anything that is covered by Lord Elgin's pledge. The unalienated land would be available for, such a man as that, would it not?-The only point is this, that we understand the general principle of the pledge was to give a big area where Europeans would be all together; they would not be interspersed with other people.

[Continued.

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartz and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

[Continued.

secupied?—I think the figures that were worked out showed that about 50 per cent, of the alienated land is effectively occupied, of which I think 12 per cent; was under cultivation, which is not really a very bad proportion. I understand that in Great Britain it is 16 or 17 per cent which is under cultivation.

cent which is under cuttivation, 7988. I am not attempting to draw any inference from that, but the point is that when you asy. "The land in Buropean which you asy." The land in Buropean which is alternated to Europeans," Yes, 2 but my point is really this, that I do not know these big areas which you speak of which hav? not been occupied. In every farm a proportion is not leng developed, that has to go on by degree. There may be one or two cases where there has been land held up, perhaps, in one or two blocks, but not to any extent.

70% I am assuming that what you mean by "European settlement" in-cludes the larger area, that is to say the whole of the land which has been alternated to Europeans, whethey reflectively cultivated or not? Yes. 7590 That is what you mean. I take

HP-Yes

7991 That also does not cover the whole of the Colony, does it?-No.

7092 There is a considerable area which is as yet unaltenated (Mr Hurper) There is an area which is described on the map as available and auitable for altenation which has not yet

been alienated 7993. It is not yet alienated?, No, that

is 40.
7004. There is no legal restriction upon its alienation to a person of any race.
(Lord Figures North). We come back to the same thoug, namely if it is outside the Highlands Area, which is not yet.

definitely defined. The first survey agreeing, I think, that the European Settlement Area was the alienated land?—(Mr. Harper). Plus the area which was available and austable for settlement in the Highlands.

Highlands 79% Do I understand that within the Highlands Area as you wish to define it there is still some land not yet alienated?—(Land France Scott) Yes, undoubtedly

7005 And con are claiming as I understand it, that none of that land significant of the persons of European descent. Is that \$2.5° Yes, that is so

7098. You do not auggest, do ye, that His Majesty's Government hard, eyer, agreed to halt—I think they have spread at any rate, as you have read from Lord Eign's attement, that jt should not be allenated certainly to Indians.

~7007. 'In view of the limited area suitable for European colonization, a reasonable discretion will be exercised in déaling with applications for land on the part of Natives of India and other non-Europeans'—'a reasonable discretion will be exercised "—Does that in your submission mean that the reasonable discretion should be a refusal to alienate to any non-Europeans?—We drave always understood that the whole idea was there should be a colony of white yrope whe would be living amongt their open people, and you should not have Indian

farms interspersed. 8000. Lord Rigin did not say that, did he?—That is what was understood by his declaration.

8001. No. not by His Majesty's Government.

('hairman.] On what page of the White Paper "Native Policy in East Africa" is Lord Elgin's pledge?

Lord Passfield.

8002. It is cited on page 11, but it is not given there. Lhere it before me in Lord Elgin's Despatch of the 19th March, 1908, Command Paper No. 41179-(Captain Schwarfte.) In the 1923 White Paper the differentiation is drawn in so many words between the Highlands and Lowlands. I submit with great respect that it is quite impossible, if you are going to keep to that definition, which I understand Him Majesty's Government is following in the 1930 White Paper, to make any definition which follows a line drawn geographically with regard to alienated land and leaves out unalienated land at the same altitude. The Highlands and Lowlands must refer to altitudes, and I suggest that, when His Majesty's Government makes its definition with regard to what are the Highlands, the definition must be based upon a fair consideration of the Highlands as opposed to Lowlands, and not upon drawing lines in all directions following the alienated land.

8003. I quite agree. I am not asserting that the proper definition of Lord Elgin's pledge would be to define it by 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwafte and Mr. J. F. H. Harren.

the and actually alienated to European settlers. I am not suggesting that at all; but that does not cover the whole Colony, and it does not cover even the whole of the land which is above the 4,000 feet contour line, which definition has never been accepted. But assuming that that were the definition, there is still a lot of land not included in that. I am only anxious that there should be no misunderstanding that the policy of the Government, laid down in 1923 and confirmed in the 1923 White Paper that is before us, did not define the area?-(Lord Francis Scott.) If I may say so, in 1923 there were two main points which we understood were definitely granted to us by His Majesty's Government. Those two points were, firstly, no Common Roll; and secondly, the reservation of the Highlands for European settlement. Those were the two points. Those were the two points, and as we were given those two points, that is why we agreed to that White Paper, which on the other hand took away one or two things from us such as segregation in the townships, which has been abolished, and the question which I do not want to raise again, of the paramountcy of native interests and the question of immigration. They were the points in regard to which we did not get what we wanted. but upon the other two points we understood that we were definitely granted those two things, and the interpretation of this as we understood it was that it included all of what I call the Highlands Area, including what was actually alienated and what was available for alienation outside the Native Reserves in the Highland Area.

Chairman; It may be very convenient for the Committee to be reforred to page 15 of the White Paper entitled "Indians in Kenya," where I think the words of Lord Elgin's Declaration are given, and are confirmed by the Government of that day.

Lord Passfield.

8004. That is so, and it extends over two or three pages. I do not want to go back upon Lord Eight's Declaration or the White Paper of 1023, but I want to make it clear that no Government has ever-uponed to any genution of what the Highlands Area is, and that it would be improper to suggest that the Government have agreed to reserve to ever all infinionation of the control of the suggest that the Government have agreed to reserve to ever all infinions that the Control of the contro

the contour, of course. It has never been agreed to, and it is only a question of what definition should be given to Lord Elgin's pledge. I may observe that it referred not merely to the Highlands, but also it covered some part of the lower lands. I do not want to keep to that too much. To go back to the natives of Africa, two things must be borne in mind, I suggest, and I should like to ask you what you think about them. Que is that we must be able to provide land for any tribes for whom the reserves already demarcated have heen found to be insufficient, assuming an increase of population; they would have to be found room for somewhere in the Colony of Kenya, but not necessarily in the European settlement, of course. You would agree with that; I think?-We did not dispute that.

8005. Supposing some of the Reserves are found to be insufficient for the increasing population of the tribes, room would have to be found for those people outside the Native Rezerves as now demarcated, but not necessarily in the European Settlement Area?-The only point which we stress about that is this, that as we were parties to the agreement with the Government of Kenya on the demarcation of the Reserves, if the Government propose to take any land in what I call the Highlands Area which might be available for alienation, they should not do so without consultation with us as a party to the original agree-ment, to discuss the whole thing upon its merits. That is our point of vier-

8008. I quite agree with you, L, a tet to terms, that is to say, that the Goy rnment do not enter into agreements, but governments ought to consult, and undoubtedly the Government ought to consult the people concerned, and would do so, L can assure you. Then there is the case not only of the tribes for whom the land allotted is found to be insufficient, but there is the point that I made before about the individual native who is detribalised and wants to cultivate land in the European fashion. Again, I am not saying anything about anything that is covered by Lord Elgin's pledge. The unalignated land would be available for such a man as that, would it not?- The only point is this, that we understand the general principle of the pledge was to give a big area where Europeans would be all together; they would not be interspersed with other people.

16º Junii, 1931.1 Lord Francis Scorr, Cantain H: E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

8007. You have 1,000 or 2,000 natives on the land?-Yes, but we should object if farms were given all over the place in the middle of a group of settled areas where there are settlers, to Indians or natives.

8008. I am not going back upon that, and I am not suggesting it. I am only asking you to take into account what you would say if some of the unalignated land which was not in the midat of the European settlement had to be made available by lease or by sale for African natives, either in the Reserves (because we may have to act in the Reserved or for individual Africans who are detribalised?-I think that every case should be judged upon its merita.

8009. You mean that the case is open? -Open?

8010. Yes; you are not concluding against it?-As long as it does not conflict with what is understood by the Lord Elgin Pledge: that is the whole point, I think. (Mr. Harper.) May I say one word with regard to the provious question which was being discussed, that is to say the sufficiency of the land already demarcated for natives? May i aggest that if that is gromulgated as the doctrine of His Majesty's Government, it should be qualified, and that the natives should not be encouraged to expect that they may use illimitable areas of land in a wasteful manner. That problem has already occurred. There are certain tribes who have over-stocked very large areas with entirely unecommic products.

8011. The Government is quite aware of that. You would suggest, as I understand it, that the natives should be taught to use their existing lands in a better way?-Rather than to expect limitless extensions.

8012. You, would be in favour of developing and increasing the agricultural instruction to these people?-Yes, we always have been.

8013. To teach them to use their land?

8014. That would mean spending rather more money on it; but even if one uses all the influence that the Government has, and supplies the hest possible instructors, I think it is common knowledge that it takes a considerable time before you can get any aboriginal race to adopt European methods of cultivation. We ought to do all that we can and go on doing it, but you may be

face to face with a difficulty because the people are slow in taking it up. Is not that so?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think really the point is that if the natives realise that it does not matter how wasteful they are in their methods they will be given more land, they go on destroying the value of large areas of land. That. is the real point.

8015. Of course that does not apply to the other case of the detribalised natives who want to take up land for European methods of cultivation?-No: that is a different case.

8016. Thank your Fivill not take ur any more times-(Captain Schwartze.)

Before we pake entirely from the question of segregation, would you allow me to refer to a matter with regard to the evidence which was given to this Committee on Friday afternoon. I think by Mr. Patel, in which he stated broadly, I think, that while the Government had carried out that part of the 1923 White Paper with regard to the segregation of the Highlands, they had not carried out. or fuld neglected to carry out, that part of the 1923 White Paper which dealt with son-segregation in the townships. 1 think that evidence was given to you on Friday afternoon, that the policy of nonsegregation in the townships had not been carried out by the Government of Kenyh. I merely wanted to say with regard to that that with all respect to Mr. Patel I do not think that evidence is correct. I do not know of a single case where application was made for transfer from one race to another in townships in the Highlands where a transfer has been vetoed by the Governor in Council, unless it was part of a holding which was sold or auctioned prior to 1923 with definite undertakings that it should be solely for European occupiers or owners. I can quote an actual case where an Indian was a mortgagee for a very large sum of money on land held by a Europeau. The European defaulted, and the Indian was unable to obtain leave to bid, or at all events, if he had been able to get leave to bid, he would not have been allowed to have had a transfer passed into his name, because that area was just outside the Nkurn township. About three or four years later the areas of the Nkuru township were altered and onlarged, and the farm in question then came within the township area. Application was immediately made to the Government, to whom it was

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER, [Continued.

pointed out that this area was new within the township, and the Government did not veto the transfer. I think in every case, unless there have been specific agreements prior to 1923, the Kenya Government would always allow transfer from one race to another in townships in the Highlands, and thereby carry out the spirit of the 1923 White Paper in every respect.

Sir Robert Hamilton.

8017. With regard to that point, if my recollection is right, I think that the evidence that you are speaking of was given with particular reference to what is known as the Kadderbhai case, recently decided in the Privy Council?-With regard to that, first of all that is not in the Highlands, and secondly I think he said that it was not a point of law but a point of policy. I need not say more about that, because the Privy Council do not do that sort of thing. Also I think I am right in saying that the other part of the land adjoining was sold prior to 1923, or some time back. with the definite agreement that it was for European occupation, but in saying that I am speaking subject to correction.

8018. That may be so, but it was only with particular reference to that case that Mr. Patel was dealing with. That is all I wanted say?-Yes.

Mr. & msby-Gore.

8019. Where does the Government come into this Mombasa case? Is it a matter in which the Government is concerned at all?-Yes.

8020. The ultimate owner is the Government, and it is only leasehold property?-Yes. The Government were putting it up on the ordinary terms. 8021. With restrictive covenants?-Yes.

first of all. did the Government acquire the land, because it is land in the Protectorate, is it not? Did the Government; purchase it?—I think Sir Robert Hamilton can answer that question better than I could.

Sir Robert, Hamilton J I think it was land to which there was no private title, which fell to the Government when wetook over the Colony. . . .

Viscount Mersey.

8023. What you say with regard to the crant of land in the Highland Area to Asiatics is in effect that as a matter of

fact Sland has been granted to Asiatics by the Government for the last 30 years? -(Lord Francis Scott.) Not in the Highlands outside the townships,

8024. And that you would very much deprecate an alteration in that policy now?-Yes, we should consider that a direct going-back upon the undertaking which was given before.

8025. You also say that by implication at any rate successive Governments have approved that policy?-I think it is as Lord Passfield stated. It was originated by Lord Elgin, confirmed in 1923, and confirmed again by the present Govern-

ment in their White Paper of 1930. mand Paper No. 1022 it says this; " Lord Elgin confirmed his decision in 1908, stating that, while it was not consonant with the views of His Majesty's Government to impose any legal restrictions upon any section of the community. grants in the upland area should not, as a matter of administrative convenience. be made to Asiatics "!-Yes.

Chairman.

8027. You say that that is a cenerally accepted principle, subject to the defini-tion of the Highland Area, which has not yet been geographically outlined?-Yes, that is so.

8028. - times - may be nortions on the borders which are doubtfully highlands. or doubtfully non-highlands, but broadly speaking you say that there is an area which is undoubtedly highlands. Every ares which has not been defined shades off into doubtful and uncertain parts, and so on into the certainty of the other thing: but there is certainly a very considerable area which is undoubtedly highlands!-Yes.

8029. You say that it applies to all which is undoubtedly highlands, or may hereafter be defined as being in the highlands?-Yes, that is so.

8030. You think that it is a matter of importance that the Highlands Area should be geographically defined, and limits should be drawn? Or, are you satisfied to leave it in that rather fluid condition !- (Mr. Harper,) It is not quite so fluid as it has been made to appear by Lord Passfield. Although it is mile correct to pay that no recorrection definition has been laid down by law, yet there are maps which have been generally. accepted, and which have been drawn up.

16° Junii, 1931.7 Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. IC. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

8007. You have 1,000 or 2,000 natives on the land?-Yes, but we should object if farms were given all over the place in the middle of a group of settled areas where there are settlers, to Indians or natives.

8008. I am not going back upon that, and I am not engresting it. I am on't asking you to take into account what you would say if some of the unalienated land which was not in the midst of the European settlement had to be made available by lease or by sale for African natives, either in the Reserves thecause we may have to act in the Reservest or for individual Africans who are detribalised?-I think that every case should be judged upon its merita.

8009. You mean that the case is open? Open?

5010. Yes; you are not concluding against it?-As long as it does not conflict with what is understood by the Lord Elgin Pledge; that is the whole point, I think. (Mr. Harper.) May 1 say one word with regard to the previous question which was being discussed, thut is to say the sufficiency of the land already demarcated for natives? May 1 suggest that if that is promulgated as the doctrine of His Majesty's Government, it should be qualified, and that the natives should not be encouraged to expect that they may use illimitable areas of land in a wasteful manner. That problem has already occurred. There are certain tribes who have over-stocked very large areas with entirely uneconomic products.

8011. The Government is quite aware of that. You would suggest, as I understand it, that the natives should be taught to use their existing lands in a better way?-Rather than to expect limitless extensions.

8012. You, would be in favour of developing and increasing the agricultural instruction to these people?- Yes. we always have been.

8013. To teach them to use their land?

-Yes.

8014. That would mean spending rather more money on it; but even if one usus all the influence that the Government has, and supplies the best possible instructors. I think it is common knowledge that it takes a considerable time before you can get any aboriginal race to adopt European methods of cultiva- in question then came within the townand go on doing it, but you may be

face to face with a difficulty because the neonle are slow in taking it up. Is not that so?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think really the point is that if the natives realise that it does not matter how wasteful they are in their methods they will be given more land, they go on destroying the value of large areas of land. That. is the real point.

8015. Of course that does not apply to the other case of the detribalised natives who want to take up land for European methods of cultivation?-No: that is a different case.

8016. Thank your It will not take up any more times (Captain Schwartze.) Before we pass entirely from the question of segregation, would you allow me to refer to a matter with regard to the evidence which was given to this Committee on Friday afternoon, I think by Mr. Patel, in which he stated broadly. I think, that while the Government had carried out that part of the 1923 White Paper with regard to the segregation of the Highlands, they had not carried out, or had neglected to carry out, that part of the 1923 White Paper which dealt with .mon-segregation in the townships, I think that evidence was given to you on Friday afternoon, that the policy of nonsegregation in the townships had not been carried out by the Government of Kenyh. I merely wanted to say with regard to that that with all respect to Mr. Patel I do not think that evidence is correct. I do not know of a single case where application was made for transfer from one race to mother in townships in the Highlands where a transfer has been vetoed by the Governor in Council, unless it was part of a holding which was sold or auctioned prior to 1023 with definite undertakings that it should be solely for European occupiers or owners. I can quote an actual case where an Indian was a mortgagee for a very large sum of money on land held by a European. The European defaulted and the Indian was unable to obtain leave to bid; or at all events, if he had: been able to get leave to bid, he would not have been allowed to have had a transfer massed into his name, because that area was just outside the Nkurn township. a About three or four rears later the areas of the Nkuru township. were altered and enlarged, and the farm

made to the Government, to whom it was

16º Junii, 1931.7

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SOHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER. [Continued.

pointed out that this area was now within the township, and the Government did not veto the transfer. I think in every case, unless there have been specific agreements prior to 1923, the Kenya Government would always allow transfer from one race to another in townshins in the Highlands, and thereby carry out the spirit of the 1923 White Paper in every respect.

Sir Robert Hamilton. .

8017. With regard to that point, if my recollection is right, I think that the evidence that you are speaking of was given with particular reference to what is known as the Kadderbhai case, recently decided in the Privy Council?-With regard to that, first of all that is not in the Highlands, and secondly I think he said that it was not a point of law but a point of policy. I need not say more about that, because the Privy Council do not do that sort of thing. Also I think I am right in saying that the other part of the land adjoining was sold prior to 1923, or some time back. with the definite agreement that it was for European occupation, but in saying that I am speaking subject to correction.

8018. That may be so, but it was only with particular reference to that case that Mr. Patel was dealing with. That is all I wanted to say !- Yes.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore.

8019. Where does the Government come into this Mombasa case? Is it a matter in which the Government is con-

corned at all?—Yes, 8020. The ultimate owner is the Government, and it is only leasehold property?—Yes. The Government were putting it up on the ordinary terms. 8021. With restrictive covenants?-Yes.

first of all. 8022: When did the Government acquire the land, because it is land in the Protectorate, is it not? Did the Government purchase it -I think Sir Robert Hamilton can answer that question better than I could.

Sir Robert, Hamilton.] I think it was land to which there was no private title. which fell to the Government when we took over the Colony.

Viscount Mersey

8023. What you say with regard to the . grant of land in the Highland Area to Asiatics is in effect that as a matter of

fact no land has been granted to Asiatica by the Government for the last 30 years? -(Lord Francis Scott.) Not in the Highlands outside the townships.

8024. And that you would very much deprecate an alteration in that policy now?--Yes, we should consider that a direct going-back upon the undertaking which was given before.

8025. You also say that by implication at any rate auccessive Governments have approved that policy?-I think it is as Lord Passfield stated. It was originated by Lord Elgin, confirmed in 1923, and confirmed again by the present Govern-

ment in their White Paper of 1930. 8028. At the top of page 16 in Command Paper No. 1922 it says this: " Lord Elgin confirmed his decision in 1908. stating that, while it was not consonant with the views of His Majesty's Government to impose any legal restrictions upon any section of the community. grants in the upland area should not, as a matter of administrative convenience, be made to Asiatics "P-Yes.

Chairman,

*8027. You say that that is a generally accepted principle, subject to the definition of the Highland Area, which has not yet been geographically outlined?-Yes, that is so,

8028. There may be portions or he borders which are doubtfully highla s. or doubtfully non-highlands, but broauly speaking you say that there is an area which is undoubtedly highlands. Every area which has not been defined shades off into doubtful and uncertain parts, and so on 'into the certainty of the other thing; but there is certainly a very considerable area which is undoubtedly highlands?-Yes.

8029. You say that it applies to all which is undoubtedly highlands, or may hereafter be defined as being in the highlands?-Yes, that is so.

8030. You think that it is a matter of importance that the Highlands Area should be goographically defined, and limits should be drawn? Or, are you satisfied to leave it in that rather fluid condition?-(Mr. Hurper.) It is not quite so fluid as it has been made to appear by Lord Passfield. Although it is quite correct to say that no geographical definition has been laid down by law, yet there are maps which have been generally accopted, and which have been drawn up,

16º Junii, 1931.7

Lord PRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwapter and Mr. J. F. H. Happen

[Continued.

naturally, by the Government Survey Department, which indicate not only the alienated areas, but the lands which are suitable and available for alienation

Lord Paufeld.

8031 To whom?-Always to Europeans. I think

Chairman.

8032. In the Highlands, do you mean? -Yes, in the Highlands.

8033. In fact you say that the Highlands have been defined in Government mana published since the Declaration of Lord Elgin?-Ther have been described: they have not been defined.

Lord Paufield

5034. Do you say that they have been described as lands suitable for alienation -Suitable and available.

8035. Suitable and available for aliena tion?-Yes, for alienation to Europeans 8036. In itself, the fact that land has been surreyed and declared to be suitable does not bear upon the question of what should be the limit of the lands reserved for European colonization. I am not begging the question at all: I am only ash: To that the question should not be begged?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think as a matter of fact we agree approximately, do we not, upon what is understood.

Bir John Sundeman Allen.

8037. I should like to ask you a few general questions. Most of the points that I had in my mind have been fairly well brought out in discussion, and I do not want to go into too many details, but might I just put two or three general questions which I think have already come before the Committee. First of all I take it that it is guilte clear that your position is that at the present moment you are opposed both to political and economic Closer Union?-We are, yes. 8038. Questions have been raised as to

Low, in the meantime at all events, certain matters can be co-ordinated-Yes. 6039. May I take the economic services

first of allf-Yes.

8040. The difficulty has been that everybody has expressed the great desirability for co-ordination of economic services. but when you come down to the question you do not seem to get any further as to the methods of co-ordination which are desirable. I quite see that Government

proposals, or any similar kind \$5 proposals are one thing, but when you come to the simple question of co-ordination it is a little more difficult, and so I want to ask you once again in order to get it quite clear. With regard to customs. you are satisfied that the present system con be worked without friction between the three Territories. Is that right?-Yes.

8041. I gather that you do not farour a representative of the Secretary of State at the Joint Conferences upon these matters or supervising them?-I do not think it is necessary, and I do not think it really would be of great help.

8042. As a matter of fact you think that these Committees that you suggest. working in connection with the Governors' Conference, will do all that is necessary at the present moment?-Yes, might I elaborate that, Sir John?

8043. Yes, please do?-Our idea of these Committees is very much on the lines of the way in which it is worked on the Committee of Imperial Defence over herer where I believe they get reports of the different departments or interests concerned; they sit round a table, I believe, and they discuss all the matters, and then they come to some general agreement. As the people who are present, although they are only consultative, really carry the most weight in their various departments, or wherever it may be, when they go back again it is pretty certain that what they have agreed to round the table will be actually put into force. (If course I am not trying to any that we compare to the Committee of Imperial Defence, but I think the principle is the same, and it is a very good method, I think, of getting over difficulties. When you get people to meet together, they do usually find that there is a way out which suits all interests. without having a very definite constitutional cut-and-dried aratem.

8011. According to your ides, these people would be nominated from the different Legislatures?-Yos.

8045, Official and unofficial?-Yes, both. HOID. And when they had come to their decisions what will they do with those decisions?-The idea is that when they come to those decisions they should be put by the various Covernments to the Legislative Council; that is if they were things requiring legislative action, the the other hand, supposing that it was a question of interpretation of custom, or 16º Junii, 1931.1

Lord Francis Scorr, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER,

Continued.

matters of that sort, those things would no entail legislation, but it would be a matter of agreed administration between the countries concerned.

8047. You would have to have the approval of the Governor in each case !-Yes. We hope that he would be sitting

next door, you see .. 8048. Your idea is that the Governors'

Conference would take place at the same time?-Yes, that would be a most conrenient way. I do not think it is absolutely essential, but I do think that it would be advisable. 8049. And you do not think that it

would help to have any outside person as chairman of the Governors' Conference?-As I tried to point out the other day, I think the difficulty is with regard to the sort of person that you would get to do that. I cannot see how a really first class man could be expected to take on work of that sort, and if he was not a first class man then I do not think he would be much use.

8050. I do not want to pursue that question of custom. Let me now take the railways. What is the idea with regard to the working of the railways once Tanganyika is physically joined with Kenya and Uganda?—Well, I think it is an aim that one should always keep in mind, getting the railways working together, but there are a great many difficulties, I think, and I believe again that such a Com" "tee as this would be a very suitable L. onnel to thresh out such difficulties la reen the countries, and they could have all the technical advice before them in the form of the general managers, and so on, and they could probably come to some agreement over what is bound to be rather a thorny question, I think, between the various countries.

8051. Of course these questions do touch the whole question of the fiscal policy of the country?-Yes.

8052. Therefore you are not considering in your mind any question of amalgamating the railways, because that would involve loan questions, and difficulties of that kind. You are only talking about co-ordination of control, are you not, and unification of management?-Yes. far as I can see. I think the question of amalgamation may come up some day.

8053. That would be another matter. would it not?-Yes, quite so,

8084. Then it is a question as to whether it should not be taken outside

of the Government altogether?-Yes, a sort of private public company,

8035 Mes. That is not really ripe for consideration at the moment? That is too far ahead, I think.

8058, Now I want to know how far you feel that there is any need at the moment for any co-ordination with regard to the railways?-I understand that at the moment there are no outstanding points where the railways are in conflict. I believe that there were points, but those have all been met. I think.

8057. You mean questions of rates, and things of that sort !-- Yes.

8058, Those, of course you contend, would be settled smicably by these committees P-Yes.

8050. At present, of course they have not been quite satisfactorily settled : there has been a lot of give and take; but, as you know, it has not been entirely welcome all round!-I understood that on the whole it has been accepted pretty. generally. I am not on the Railway Council, so I am not very definite about

8000. I do not propose to pursue this matter, because I do not feel that we shall get very much further except upon the idea of the joint council. Now what do you say about trunk roads? Are there any, difficulties in connection with trunk roads? It there co-ordination between the three serificties as to which trunk roads should be developed and as to their upkeep?-No, I do not think there is very definite co-ordination with regard to the trunk roads. It is pretty obvious which are the trunk roads joining the countries. The road going up to Uganda I think is more or less agreed, the one which goes to Arusha and that way; it is quite obvious which is the road, but it is the system of control and co-ordination as to the actual unkeep of them.

8001. It is a vary important matter to-day?-Yes.

8001, We ought to have an agreed road between the different territories which could be used as a highway, and if possible made into an all-weather road? -Yes.

8063. Then the question of upkeep comes in. If one of the territories ignores the upkeep, that road is useless as a through road. I do not know how far it is necessary to go further in this matter and whether you would suggest having

16° Junii, 1931.]

[Continued.

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwarze and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

naturally, by the Government Survey Department, which indicate not only the alienated areas, but the lands which are suitable and available for alienation.

Lord Paufield.

8031 To whom?-Always to Europeans,

Chairman.

8032. In the Highlands, do you mean? -Yes, in the Highlands.

8035. In fact you say that the Highlands have been defined in Government mane published since the Declaration of Lord Elgin?-They have been described; they have not been defined.

Lord Panifield

SAM. Do you say that they have been described as lands suitable for alienation -- Suitable and available.

8035. Suitable and available for alienation?-Yes, for alienation to Europeans. 8036. In itself, the fact that land has

been surveyed and declared to be suitable does not bear upon the question of what should be the limit of the lands reserved for European colonization. I am to begging the question at all; I am only asking that the question should not be begged?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think as a matter of fact we agree approximately, do we not, upon what is under-

Bit John Sandeman Allen.

HTTT. I should like to ask rou a few general questions. Most of the points that I had in my mind have been fairly well brought out in discussion, and I do not want to go into too many details, but might I just put two or three general questions which I think have already rome before the Committee. First of all I take it that it is quite clear that your position is that at the present moment you are opposed both to political and economic Cimer Union?-We are, yes,

SCOS. Questions have been raised as to how, in the meantime at all events, certain matters can be co-ordinated-Yes. 8030. May I take the economic services

first of all?-Yes. 9040. The difficulty has been that everybody has expressed the great desirability for co-ordination of economic services, but when you come down to the question you do not seem to get any further as to the methods of co-ordination which are destrable. I quite see that Government

proposals, or any similar kind (5) proposais are one thing, but when you come to the simple question of co-ordination it is a little more difficult, and so I want to ask you once again in order to get it quite clear. With regard to customs. you are satisfied that the present system con be worked without friction between the three Territories. Is that right?-Yes.

8041. I gather that you do not favour a representative of the Secretary of State at the Joint Conferences upon these matters or supervising them?-I do not think it is necessary, and I do not think it really would be of great belo.

8042. As a matter of fact you think that these Committees that you suggest, working in connection with the Governora' Conference, will do all that is necessary at the present moment?-Yes, might I elaborate that, Sir John?

8043. Yes, please do?-Our idea of these Committees is very much on the lines of the way in which it is worked on the Committee of Imperial Defence over here, where I believe they get reports of the different departments or interests concerned; they sit round a table, I believe, and they discuss all the matters, and them they come to some general agreement. As the people who are present, although they are only conaultative, really carry the most weight in their various departments, or wherever it may be, when they go back, again it is pretty certain that what they have agreed to round the table will be actually put into force. Of course I am not trying to say that we compare to the Committee of Imperial Defence, but I think the principle is the same, and it is a very good method, I think, of getting over difficulties. When you get people to meet together, they do usually find that there is a way out which suits all interests, without having a very definite constitutional cut-and-dried system.

8044. According to your idea, these people would be nominated from the different Logislatures?-Yes.

8045. Official and unofficial?-Yes, both, 8016, And when they had come to their decisions what will they do with those decisions?-The idea is that when they come to those decisions they should be put by the various Covernments to the Logislative Council; that is if they were things requiring legislative action, the the other hand, supposing that it was a question of interpretation of custom, or 16º Junii, 1931.] Lord PRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. P. H. Hanren.

[Continued.

matters of that sort, those things would no entail legislation, but it would be a matter of agreed administration between the countries concerned.

8047. You would have to have the approval of the Governor in each case?-Yea. We hope that he would be sitting

next door, you see. 8048. Your idea is that the Governors'

Conference would take place at the same time?-Yes, that would be a most conrenient way. I'do not think it is absolutely emential, but I do think that it would be advisable.

8049. And vou do not think that it would help to have any outside person as chairman of the Governors' Conference!-As I tried to point out the other day, I think the difficulty is with regard to the sort of person that you would get to do that. I cannot see how a really first class man could be expected to take on work of that sort, and if he was not a first class man then I do not think he

would be much use. 8050. I do not want to pursue that question of custom. Let me now take the railways. What is the idea with regard to the working of the railways once Tanganyika is physically joined with Kenya and Uganda?—Well, I think it isan aim that one should always keep in mind, getting the railways working together, but there are a great many difficulties, I think, and I believe again that such a Committee as this would be a very suitable personnel to thresh out such difficulties between the countries. and they could have all the technical advice before them in the form of the general managers, and so on, and they could probably come to some agreement over what is bound to be rather a thorny question, I think, between the various countries.

8051. Of course these questions do touch the whole question of the fiscal policy of the country !-- Yes.

8052. Therefore you are not considering in your mind any question of amalgamating the railways, because that would involve loan questions, and difficulties of that kind. You are only talking about co-ordination of control, are you not, and unification of management?-Yes. A. far as I ran see. I think the question of amalgamation may come up some day.

8053. That would be another matter. would it not?-Yes, quite so.

8054. Then it is a question as to whether it should not be taken outside of the Government altogether?-Yes, a sort of private public company.

8055. Yes. That is not really ripe for consideration at the moment?...That is too far shead, I think.

8056, Now I want to know how far you feel that there is any need at the moment for any co-ordination with regard to the railways?-I understand that at the moment there are no outstanding points where the railways are in conflict. I believe that there were points, but those have all been met, I think,

6057. You mean questions of rates, and things of that sort?-Yes.

8058. Those, of course you contend, would be settled amicably by these committees!-Yes.

8059. At present, of course they have not been quite satisfactorily settled; there has been a lot of give and take; but, asyou know, it had not been entirely welcome all round?-I understood that on the whole it has been accepted pretty generally. I am not on the Railway Council, so I am not very definite about that.

8000. I do not propose to pursue this matter, because I do not feel that we shall get very much further except upon the idea of the joint council. Now what do you say about trunk roads? Are there any difficulties in connection with trunk roads? Is there co-ordination between the three territories as to what trunk roads should be developed and a o their upkeep?-No, I do not think there is very definite co-ordination with regard to the trunk roads. It is pretty obvious which are the trunk roads joining the countries. The road going up to Uganda I think is more or less agreed, the one which goes to Arusha and that way; it is quite obvious which is the road, but it is the system of control and co-ordination as to the actual upkeep of them.

BOGI. It is a very important matter to-day ?---Yes.

8003. We ought to have an agreed road between the different territories which could be used as a highway, and if possible made into an all-weather roal? -Yes

8063. Then the question of upkeep comes in. If one of the territories ignores the upkeep, that road is useless as a through road. I do not know how far it is necessary to go further in this matter and whether you would suggest having

.16º Junii, 1931.1

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE TAKEN DEFORE THE Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

Councils for that also?-I think our proposed Committees would deal with it. That is particularly a case which could be very easily dealt with by those Committees.

8064. It would? You would get the facts well before them?-(Captain Schwartze.) These matters were dealt with by the unofficial conference especially at Livingstone in 1926, and especially through roads.

8065. Yes, I know?-I think if these conferences had a more or less official status instead of a completely unofficial status the recommendations would be more likely to be brought into effect.

8066. Now with regard to the question of posts and telegraphy, what difficulties are there there?—(Lord Prancis Scott.) At present, as you know, the posts and telegraphs of Uganda and Kenya are run on one system, and as far as I know I do not think there is any reason why the same thing should not apply to Tanganvika. They are cetting their share now ... the same as Uganda does from Kenya: but there may be technical difficulties. that I do not know of.

8067. You mean having it run as one service -Yes, one service, and being . mellocated in the same way as customs and posts are allocated to Uwanda now. Hot. as I say, there may be difficulties that I do not know of. ...

8068. The postal rates are the same, are they not?-The rates are new the same. but of course the stamps are different. and that sort of thing. The rates were different up to quite recently, but I think they are the same now, (Captain Schwartze.) Yes, that is right.

8069. Are the telegraph rates the same?-(Lord Francis Scott.) The telegraph rates, I believe, are not. If you send a telegram to Tanganyika it is more expensive than if you send one to Uganda.

8070. That is not necessarily a question of distance, I suppose? It is a different system!-Yes, it is a different system. It may be because of the distance, I dare

8071. How does that materially affect things? We in this country have to pay extra for sending a telegram to the Irish Free State?-Yes.

· 8072. We never used to have to do that. We have had a few complaints from commercial people. De you find that it causes any real inconvenience over there?

8073. So that you do not serious look upon, the postal and telegraph question as a very disturbing one?-That is not a disturbing factor; no.

8074. My reason for asking you these questions with regard to these complaints is that I do not feel that we have had very much avidence before this Committee as to-the imperative necessity for the union of these services, but I do think it is clear from what you and others have haid that a little more co-ordination and more exchange of views between the partice would relieve the situation considerably?-Yes.

8075. Now there is one question that I want to ask you, and it very much affects the question of maise. I take it that when we were talking originally about tagine we did not sufficiently realise or study the big loss that the branch lines of the railways have made in the last few years, and that really the maize at the moment is a pretty heavy burden on the railways and on the Exchaquer !-- That is the argument that is not up by the present General Manager of the Railway. The late General Manager, Sir Christian Felling, denied it. He did not accent that point

8076. But there were not those branch lines in those days, and they were not running at a loss as they are now?-Personally, I have always rather doubted as to how the accountancy of the loss on the branch lines was arrived at."

8077. If you look at the accountance you will see that the branch lines are not even weighted in the same way as the rest of the line?-They pay more?

8076. No; they pay less?-The branch lines pay more.

8070. No; they are tharged with less? -To get maize carried over branch lines you pay more than over the main line; there are special ratos.

HEO, You are referring to rates?-Yes. I thought you said rates.

6061. No; I mean that the charges, the proportion of the general railway charges allocated to the branch lines, is considerably less than that allocated to the other parts of the railway. If you are talking of accountancy, I think you have to remember the two sides?-Yes.

FOED. I do not want to take up time alant it, but I only felt that that point should be added to our record when we are considering the question. I do not

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. Hanger, 13

[Continued: "

think is a matter which we need nursug very far. Then there are two or three other questions I want to ask you. It has been suggested I think, and several questions have been asked during the course of this Inquiry as to Uganda and Kenya coming together. What is your feeling about that, and what are the difficulties in connection with it?-As I said the other day, really this is not a question that we have ever discussed, and I do not feel that I am in a position feally to give any evidence upon it. It has not been brought before us and, as I said the other day, there have been occasions in the past when it has been considered, and I have thought myself that possibly it might have been done in the past. I think there are creat difficulties now, but I would not like to give them myself.

8083. The only other line of questioning about which I want to raise one or two points is this: Assuming that we have drupped for the moment in these questions any idea of closer union, and therefore any idea of a High Commissioner controlling Native policy, and so on. I want to come for a minute to what we have been talking about and hearing from different witnesses in this luquiry. and I should like to have your views as to the development of othe Natives in. Kenys. You "scussed the matter. I think on Moh. " afternoon or Tuesday morning last, e. gather that you are definitely in your own mind in favour of the development of the Natives' senso of responsibility and local government through the Native Councils?-Yes.

6084. And leading them on perhaps to join Natire Councils?-Yes.

8065. But entirely upon Native lines and quite away from the Western hallot box idea of governing - You that is the idea so far as we can see it.

8066, Personally, I think that one is in sympathy with it; but if that is so, do you see any difficulty in having a Native budget for reserves?-- I thought we went into that otestion very fully the other day.

Chairman. I We did; we had a lot of evidence on that ambiect.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

8087. Then I will not take up any time about it. I do not think I will trouble "

the Committee any further?-My Lord Charanan; before we adjourned the other day, Sir. John Sandeman Allen did ask some questions about the Native production, but he rather broke off in the middle of it. I think. I have now worked out a few figures.

Chairman.

8088. Perhaps you might give them to us. if you will?-I think one question was saked as to why there had been so. much more increase in the export of Native produce from Tanganvika than from Kenya in recent years.

Sir John Sandeman Allen

6089. Yes, that is right?-1926 is the earliest figure that I have for Tanganvika. If I take the years 1926 and 1930. in actual fact there has been a big decrease in the export of Native produce from Tanganvika. If we do not include sisal at all, which may be accepted as a non-Native crop, in values there has been a decrease in the last year of about three-quarters of a million pounds in the exports of produce from Tanganyika... I do not say that they are all of Native origin, but a lot of them are. Perhaps that is not quite a fair figure, because of the values, but I have the quant tere. The Tanganyika exports are these. With regard to ground nuts; as between 1926 and 1930, there has been an increase of about 2,000 tons; cotton has decreased by about 20,000 centals; copys has remained about constant; hides and skins have been practically constant; grain has decreased by about 11,000 cwts.

Chairman.

8000. Does that include all grain?-Yee; it is under be heading of grain, and sa l'opresume it does.

8001 Does it include sim sim ?- No. that le separate.

6022. Does it include maise? Yes. maize and millet, and those things. In record to him aim thero die m slight inerease of Old tons; with regard to beest rais a with regard to gles there is a decrease of along 2,000 cale. Their figures refer to Tanganrika and therefore. it shows that them has deep netuntig not! an increase buf a docrease.

.16° Junii, 1931.] Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Ca

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. [Con Schwanzer and Mr. J. F. H. Hanger.

[Continued. 160 Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwarze and Mr. J. F. H. Happen.

[Continued.

Councils for that also?—I think our proposed Committees would deal with it. That is particularly a case which could be very easily dealt with by those Committees.

8064. It would? You would get the facts well before them?—(Captain Schwartze.) These matters were dealt with by the unofficial conference specially at Livingstone in 1929, and especially through roads.

8065. Yes, I know?—I think if these conferences had a more or less official status instead of a completely unofficial status, the recommendations would be more likely to be brought into effect.

SEEG. Now with regard to the question of posts and telegraphs, what difficulties are there there!—(Lord Princis Scott.) At present, as you know, the posts and telegraphs of Uganda and Kenya are run on one avatem, and as for as I know I do not think there is any chann with the same thing should not apply to Tangan-yika. They are getting their share now, the same as Uganda does from Kenya; but there may be technical difficulties, that I do not know of.

8007. You mean having it run incorried Yes, one service, and Ling affocated in the same way as customs and posts are allocated to Uganda now But, as I say, there may be difficulties that I do not know of.

MSS The postal rates are the same, are they not?—The rates are now the same, but of course the stamps are different, and that sort of thing. The rates were different up to quite recently, but I think they are the same now. (Captain Schootize,) Yee, that in right.

8000 Are the telegraph rates the same?—(Lord Francis Scott.) The telegraph rates, I believe, are not. If you send a telegram to Tanganyika it is more expensive than if you send one to Uganda.

6070. That is not necessarily a question of distance, I suppose? It is a different system:—Yes, it is a different system. It may be because of the distance, I dare say.

8071. How does that materially affect things? We in this country have to pay extra for sending a telegram to the Irish Free State?—Yes.

S072. We never used to have to do that. We have had a few compleints from commercial people. Do you find that it causes any real inconvenience over there?

8073. So that you do not serious look upon the postal and telegraph question as a very disturbing one?—That is not a disturbing factor; no.

8074. My reason for asking you these questions with regard to these complaints is that I do not feel that we have had very much evidence before this Committee as to—the imperative necessity for the union of these services, but I do think it is clear from what you and others have had that a little more co-ordination and more exchange of views between the parties would relieve the situation considerably—Yes.

8075. Now there is one question that I want to ask you, and it very much affects the question of mains. It take it that when we were talking originally about maise we did not sufficiently resilise or study the big loss that the branch lines of the railways have made in the last few-years, and that really the mains at the moment is a pretty heavy burden on the railways and on the Exchaquer?—That is the argument that is put up by the present General Manager of the Railway. The late General Manager, Sir Christian Felling, denied it. He did not accept that roint.

8070. But there were not those branch lines in those days, and they were not running at a loss as they are now?— Personally, I have always rather doubted : as to how the accountancy of the loss on the branch lines was arrived at.

BOTT. If you kook at the accountancy you will see that the branch lines are not even weighted in the same may as the rest of the line?—They pay more?

8078. No; they pay less?—The branch lines pay more.

8070. No; they are tharged with leas?

To get maize carried over branch lines you pay more than over the main line; there are special rates.

1 thought you said rates.

5091. No; I mean that the charges, the proportion of the general railway; charges proportion of the transitions, is considerably less than that allocated to the other parts of the railway. If you are talking of arountancy, I think you have to remember the two sides?—Yes.

6082. I de not want to take up time about it, but I only felt that that point should be added to our record when we are considering the question. I do not

think it is a matter which we need pursue very far. Then there are two or three other questions I want to ask you. It has been suggested, I think, and several questions have been asked during the course of this Inquiry as to Uganda and Kenya coming together. What is your feeling about that, and what are the difficulties in connection with It?-As I said the other day, really this is not a question that we have ever discussed, and I do not feel that I am in a position feally to give any evidence upon it. It has not been brought before us and, as I said the other day, there have been occasions in the past when it has been considered, and I have thought myself that possibly it might have been done in the past. I think there are great difficulties now, but I would not like to give them myself.

8083. The only other line of questioning about which I want to raise one or two points is this: Assuming that we have dropped for the moment in these questions any idea of closer union, and therefore any idea of a High Commissioner controlling Native policy, and so on, I want to come for a minute to what we have been talking about and hearing from different witnesses in this Inquiry, and I should like to have your views as to the development of the Natives in Kenya. You discussed the matter. I think, on Monday afternoon or Tuesday morning last. I gather that you are definitely in your own mind in favour of the development of the Natirca' sense of responsibility and local government through the Native Councils?-Yes,

6084. And leading them on perhaps to join Natire Councils? - Yes.

8065. But entirely upon Natire lines and quite away from the Western hellot box idea of governing "- Yos, that is the idea of far as we can see it.

8086, Personally, I think that one is in sympathy with it; but if that is so, do you see any difficulty in having a Native budget for reserved—I thought, we went into that question very fully the other day.

('Anirman.) We did; we had a lot of

Bir Jehn Randewan Allen.

scar. Then I will not take up any time about it. I do not think I will trouble-

the Committee any further?—My Lord Chairman, before we adjourned the other day, Sir. John Sandeman Allen did sak some questions about the Native production, but he rather broke off in the middle of it, I think. I have now worked out a few figures.

Chairman. *

8088. Perhaps you might give them to us, if you will?—I think one question was asked as to why there had been so much more increase in the expert of Native produce from Tanganyika than from kgnya in recent years.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

8089. You, that is right?-1926 is the earliest figure that I have for Tanganyika. If I take the years 1926 and 1930. in actual fact there has been a big decrease in the export of Native produce from Tanganyika. If we do not include sisal at all, which may be accepted as a non-Native crop, in values there has heen a decrease in the last year of about three-quarters of a million pounds in the exports of produce from Tanganrika. I do not say that they are all of Native origin, but a lot of them are, Perhaps that is not quite a fair figure. because of the values, but I have the quantities here. The Tar vika exports are those. With regard a ground nuts, as between 1926 and 1850, there has been an increase of about 2,000 tons; cotton has decreased by about 20,000 centals; copra has remained about constant; hides and skins have been practically constant; grain has decreased by about 11,000 cwts.

Chairman.

8000. Does that include all grain?— Yes; it is under the heading of grain, and so I presume it does.

A00). Does it include sim-sim?—No, that is separate.

SOZ. Dees it include maine? Yes, maine and miller; and those things I to repard to sime-im there is a slightly in A treat of 200 tons; with regard to the hose of about 2,000 with within the A treat of 200 tons; with regard the benefit of the property of about 2,000 with within which is a decrease of about 2,000 cwist. Those forms of the property force to Taylany right, and therefore, it shows that there has been actually not an increase but a decrease.

16° Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER

[Continued.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

5003. To what years do those figures relate?—They relate to the period from 1926 to 1930, which is four years. Now, if I may, I will give you the figures for Kenya for the same period. With regard to cotton, from 1926 to 1930 in Kenya there has been an increase of 3,000 certains.

Chairman.

8094. Is that Kenya-produced cotton?-Yes. In the case of beans and pulse there has been an increase of 6,000 cwta; in regard to hides an increase of 4,000 cwts.; in regard to sim-sim it is a little difficult to say actually what has happened, because in the two years 1926 and 1930 it is put in a different way. In 1926 it was put down as 11,528 gallons of sim-sim oil and 66,245 cwts, of simsum. In 1930 it is put down as 42,623 gallons of sim-sim oil, which is a very big increase, over 30,000 gallons. I do not know how much sim-sim goes to produce a gallon of sim-sim oil. The sim-sim itself shows a reduction of 40,000 exts. but in the case of oil seed cake there was an evert of 17,360 cwts. in 1930, which was a new thing. I should like to say, while I am dealing with sim-sim, that there'is a very largely increased use of sim-sim in the country, owing to the increase of the dairy industry amongst the European communities. There is a much greater demand for sim-sim cake, which is used very much in that industry, and that would affect the amount exported. Actually there has been more exported, but they have turned sim-sum into simaim oil.

Mr. Orm-buffure.

8003. Before you leave that figure can you tell me this. Do I gather that the great change in the last year or two has been that the aim-sim has been converted into oil locally in the Native reserves, or is it done in a factory by Europeans.—This is of Native origin, and I think it is done in a factory by Indians,

8000. Mainly in the Kavimmh reserved—Ver. In the case of wattle hark there has been an increase from 71,611 cuts. in 1920 to 82,158 cuts. in 1930. That is rather a new Native interest; it used to be almost entirely European, but mow there is quite a-lot of wattle-being grown in the Native reserves, and there is a vanisherable increase in the export

of wattle bark of Indian origin. In the case of ground inuts there has been an increase from 20,164 cwts. to 33,260 cwts. In the case of ghee, which is a comparatively new industry in Kenya, because we used to get it all from Uganda-before, that gone up from 52 cwts. in 1926 to 7-8 cwts. in 1930.

. Mr. Wellock.

8037. Do you mind giving me the total figures, if you have them; the total exports in 1926 and 1930 from Uganda and also from Kenya?—I have the figures in tons and centals and cwts.; they are not in values.

80.8. You could not get the total values?—No; they cannot be obtained from the statistics. I am not saying that there is not a greater amount exported, because there is a greater amount; I am because there is a greater amount; I am only saying with regard to the increase that it was rather suggested that although there was supposed to be a great does line; sork done in the Native reserves, in actual results it did not come to much.

Sir John Sandeman Allen

SEED The figures that I quoted were figures for the period of years shown in the agricultural reports?—Yes. (Mr. Harper.) But they included sizal, did they not?

8100. They included coffee?—(Lord Fronces Norte.) I think the point is this, if I may come to it. We have gone into this individual case. The question is, if there has been an increase in these things, why is there a decrease in the things.

8101. Yes, that is right?—I think it is explained by a big decrease in the export of Native maine, because all the Native maines and there was 1,300,000 bags of Native insize last year—except for 100,001 bags, was consumed in the country while the European maine is exported being much easier to grade, and so on.

8102 I thought that was the case?— The other product which has gone down to practically nothing is copra, and I presume that that is because the market has gone.

Viscount Mersey.

SIGE. Are you apeaking of values, or volumes, at present?—Both. There seems to have been hardly any export of copra-

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

[Continued.

last arr, according to the statistics. Now may I follow this up a little hit: There are two other industries which are not restricted at all in respect of Natire produce. One is sugar: that is a comnaratively new industry in Kenya. In 1920, for instance, there was no export. at all, but in 1930 there was £26,000 worth of sugar exported, and quite a lot of that is grown by the Natives and sold to the factories, so that there is a certain amount of produce in that. The other thing is the butter industry which we have developed. By exporting the European butter it does give a much bigger market for the Native milk, and that has been increased very much. Those are not reflected in the export figures. I do not think the export of Native produce reflects the actual increase of Native produce which is going

Chairman.

8104. There are butler factories which buy milk from the Natirea, and perhaps also from Europeans, but certainly from the Nativea, and convert it into butter, and it goes out of the country in the form of butter?—They take the big majority of the European milk by agreement, and the Nativea are selling a considerably greater quantity of milk than they used to \$\delta^{\delta}\$.

Lord Las notes.

8105. Is not hutter exported?—(Mr. Harper.) The Co-operative ereameries are European undertakings, and primarily designed to deal with the products of European farmers.

Chairman.

8106. But they are buying milk wherever they find it, buying from the Natives as well as from Europeans?—Yes.

Bir John Sundeman Allen.

8107. Where do the Natives sell the milk?—They sell it to the Co-operative creameries. They do not sell milk in very large quantities, as I understand it.

Chairman,

8108. They separate it and sell it in the form of cream, do they?-There is very little of that done. I believe one co-operative factory does take, a certain amount. Native milk, but where the Native produce goes towards the production of butter is more in simisim oil cake, which of course is used as cattle foot and ultimately turned into butter.

8109. The Natives grow sim-sim which is turned into cake and sold to the European milk producer, and so the sim-sim is turned into milk, and of course ultimately into butter?—Yes. It is also used for cattle food.

8110. There is no sale of milk from the Native herders to the butter factories, or at any rate no substantial amount, I understand?—It is not a very big quantity at the moment, but it is hoped to develop that side of the thing from now onwards; a particular effort is being-made to bring the massi into butter preduction, or rather cream production.

Sir John Sandeman Allen

8111. To go back to the question of sugar for a moment, is that a thing in regard to which you are training the Natives; are they being trained in the growing of sugar now? Is expert advice given to them, and is it graded, or is there supervision in any way?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I am afraid I could not answer that question definitely. The chief sugar factory is known as Mwani, and there is quite a big amount that they take to the factory there. How much they supervise the growing of it I do not know. There is another big factory down on the coast, and I thinks the same thing happens there. (Cantain Schwartze.) With regard to this milk" question I think the real point is that the amount of milk sold by the Natives direct to the creameries is very small. but owing to the considerable increase of milk production by the Natives there has been an equal increase in the exportable surplus of butter. I think that is really the point. (Lord Francis Scott.) There is one other point upon that which I do. not think has been brought before the Committee. There are agricultural shows being held in different parts of Kenya now for purely Native produce. There has been one in Kavirondo, and one in the Kikuyu country, and one on the coast. I am only saying that to show that the Government of Kenya is taking more interest in the greater production than it has been credited with.

8112. Have these shows been organised, by Government?—Yes. 16º Junii, 1931.1

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

8093. To what years do those figures relate?-They relate to the period from 1926 to 1930, which is four years. Now, if I may, I will give you the figures, for Kenya for the same period. With regard to cotton, from 1926 to 1930 in Kenya there has been an increase of 3,000 centals

t harrman

5004. Is that Kenya-produced cotton?--Yes. In the case of beans and pulse there has been an increase of 6,000 cwts.; in regard to hides an increase of 4,000 cwts.; in regard to sim-sim it is a little difficult to say actually what has happened, because in the two years 1926 and 1930 it is put in a different way. In 1926 it was put down as 11,528 gallons of nim-sim oil and 66,245 Awts, of simsim. In 1930 it is put down as 42,623 gallons of sim-sim oil, which is a very big increase over 30,000 gallons, I do not know how much sim-sim goes to produce a gallon of someon oil. The even-sim itself shows a reduction of 40,000 c. but in the case of oil seed cake there was an export of 17,360 cwts, in 1930, which was a new thing I should like to say, while I am dealing with sim-sim, that there is a very largely increased use of sim-um in the country, owing to the increase of the dairy industry amongst the European communities. There is a much greater demand for aim-sim cake, which is used very much in that industry, and that would affect the amount exported. Actually there has been more exported. but they have turned sim-sim into simaum oil.

Mr. Ormaly trues

\$095. Before you leave that figure can you tell me this. Do I gather that the great change in the last year or two has been that the someon has been converted into oil locally in the Native reserves, or is it done to a factory by Europeans?-This is of Native origin, and I think it is done in a factory by Indians,

8006. Mainty in the Karigondo reserves?- Yes In the case of wattle hark there has been an increase from 71,641. cwts. in 1926 to 82,158 cwts. in 1930. That is rather a new Native interest; it used to be almost entirely European, but now there is quite a lot of wattle being grown in the Native reserves, and there is a spinsiderable increase in the export

of wattle bark of Indian origin. In the case of ground nuts there has been an increase from 20,164 cwts, to 33,260 cwts. In the case of ghee, which is a comparatively new industry in Kenya, because we used to get it all from Uganda-before. it has gone up from 52 cwts. in 1926 to 786 cwts. in 1930.

Mr. Wellock

8097. Do you mind giving me the total figures, if you have them; the total exports in 1926 and 1930 from Uganda and also from Kenya?-I have the figures in tons and centals and cwts.; they are not

8008. You could not get the total values?-No; they cannot be obtained from the statistics. I am not saying that there is not a greater amount exported, because there is a greater amount; I am only saying with regard to the increase that it was rather suggested that although there was supposed to be a great deal more work done in the Native reserves, in actual results it did not come to much

Sir John Sundeman Allen.

SOFF The figures that I quoted were figures for the period of years shown in the agricultural reports?-Yes. (Mr. Harper.) But they included sizal, did they

8150. They included coffee?-(Lord Figures Scott.) I think the point is this, if I may come to it. We have gone into this individual case. The question is, if there has been an increase in these things, why is there a decrease in the totals, as you pointed out?

8101. Yes, that is right?-I think it is explained by a big decrease in the export of Native maize, because all the Native mains-and there was 1,300,000 bags of Native maine last year-except for 100,000 bags, was consumed in the country, while the European maize is exported, being much easier to grade, and so on.

H102. I thought that was the case?-The other product which has gone down to practically nothing is copra, and I presume that that is because the market has gone.

Viscount Mersey.

8103. Are you speaking of values, or tolumes, at present?-Both. There seems to have been hardly any export of copra16º Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER

[Continued.

last mar, according to the statistics. Now may I follow this up a little bit; There are two other industries which are not restricted at all in respect of Native produce. One is sugar; that is a comparatively new industry in Kenya. In 1920, for instance, there was no export at all, but in 1930 there was £26,000 worth of sugar exported, and quite a lot of that is grown by the Natives and sold to the factories, so that there is a certain amount of produce in that. The other thing is the butter industry which we have developed. By exporting the European butter it does give a much bigger market for the Native milk, and that has been increased very much. Those are not reflected in the export figures. I do not think the export of Native produce reflects the actual increase of Native produce which is going

Chairman.

8104. There are butter factories which buy milk from the Natives, and perhans also from Europeans, but certainly from the Natives, and convert it into butter, and it goes out of the country in the form of butter?-They take the big majority of the European milk by agreement, and the Natives are selling a considerably greater quantity of milk than they used to do.

Lord Lamington.

\$105. Is not butter exported?--(Mr. Harper.) The Co-operative creameries are European undertakings, and primarily designed to deal with the products of European farmers.

Chairman,

8106. But they are buying milk wherever they find it, buying from the Natives as well as from Europeans?-Yes.

Bir John Sandeman Allen.

8107. Where do the Natives sell the milk?-They sell it to the Co-operative creameries. They do not sell milk in very large quantities, as I understand it.

... Chairman.

8103. They separate it and sell it in the form of cream, do they?-There is very little of that done. I believe one co-operative factory does take a certain

amount of Native milk, but where the Native produce goes towards the production of butter is more in sim-sim oil cake, which of course is used as cattle food and ultimately turned into butter.

8109. The Natives grow sim-sim which is turned into cake and sold to the European milk producer, and so the sim-sim is turned into milk, and of course ultimately into butter?-Yes. It is also used for cattle food

8110. There is no sale of milk from the Native herders to the butter factories. or at any rate no substantial amount. I understand?-It is not a very big quantity at the moment, but it is hoped to develop that side of the thing from now onwards; a particular effort is being made to bring the masai into butter production, or rather cream production.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

8111. To go back to the question of sugar for a moment, is that a thing in regard to which you are training the Natives; are they being trained in the growing of sugar now? Is expert advice given to them, and is it graded, or is there supervision in any way?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I am afraid I could not answer that question definitely. The chief augar factory is known as Mwani, and there is quite a big r rount that they take to the factory . 3. How much they supervise the ground of it I do not know. There is another big factory down on the coast, and I thinks the same thing happens there. (Captain Schwartze.) With regard to this milk question I think the real point is that the amount of milk sold by the Natives direct to the creameries is very small, but owing to the considerable increase of milk production by the Natives there has been an equal increase in the exportable surplus of butter. I think that is really the point. (Lord Francis Scott.) There is one other point upon that which I do not think has been brought before the Committee. There are agricultural shows being held in different parts of Kenya new for purely Native produce. There has been one in Kavirondo, and one in the Kikuvu country, and one on the coast. I am only saving that to show that the Government of Kenya is taking more interest in the greater production than it has been credited with.

8112. Have these shows been organised by Government?-Yes.

10

16º Junii, 1931.1

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

8113. And what sort of response do you get from the natives?-Very good, I believe.

8114. It is the kind of thing which would appeal to them, I suppose?-Yes, there is always native produce shown in the big Show at Nairobi, as well.

3115. Is that all that you want to saabout native production?-Yes, that is all about native production. If you went back to the figures of 1920 you would see that there has been a very big improvement since 1920. I do not know whether you want any more figures.

Chairman.

8116. I think 1926 and 1930 is a fair comparison 9-Yau

Lord Ponsonbu

8117. I wanted to ask you some questions about the character of the prospects of the European settler community. You notice that I do not call them "immigrant races "P-Yes.

8118. By the way, that expression, which occurs on page 2 of your statement certainly would make somebody who was not versed in these matters think that the expression was being used for the first time by His Majesty's Government. I think you will admit that?-I think that was explained the other day with Lord Passfield

8119. I think you said that there were instances of the third generation having become established amongst the settlers: three generations having remained out in Konya?-The third generation are only babies, of course.

8120. But still, it is in an experimental stage!-Yes.

8121. I mean, the whole idea of the colonization of Kenya?-It is only 25 years old, is it not?

8122. I have *heard the opinion expressed that although it may become firmly established, it is quite possible that from economic or physiological causes it may peter out altogether?-Personally I do not think there is any chance of that.

8123. The settler community of course is dominated largely by people of British nationality?-In Kenya very largely.

8124. Amongst them, only a very small minority I suppose can pay attention to public affairs and to give public service, like yourself and your fellow witnesses?-

Yes, there is only a small number who give a great deal of time to it, but of course when any big question arises the whole of the community get very politically minded for the time being,

8125. On the average, the settler really has to devote himself to his farm and to his work, and he has not got time to take much interest in political affairs?-A large number of the people have not, no. 8126. Nor has he really any very great interest in native development; he regards the natives merely as a pool from which he can draw labour?-Oh no, I think that is not quite a fair statement. The settler in Kenya does take a very great personal interest in the natives whom he employs himself. He could not do so in regard to what is happening in the Reserves, but he does not look upon the native merely as a beast of burden only.

8127. No. I am not suggesting that he does not treat the native perfectly well, or that he is not friendly towards him, but what I mean is that this vast native population is not a matter of very close interest to him?-To the ordinary man . who is busy on his farm, you mean?

8128. Yes?-No, but he takes a general interest in everything that is going on at the time. (Mr. Harper.) I think the general feeling is that it is not our business at the moment. The Government have kent that matter in their own hands. and as we claim that we are not admitted to any effective share in the trustecehip. you can hardly expect the public to take a very lively interest in the matter,

8129. Quite so, and therefore the general attitude is one of indifference?-(Lord Francis Scott.) No, I do not think you can say it is altogether a matter of indifference. They think a good deal about it.

8130. We have had such a great deal of evidence to show that the relationship between the white population and the natives in Kenya is not as satisfactory as it is in the other two Territories?-That I should be prepared to dispute. (Captain Schwartze.) I think if you were to look as Appendix C (I think it is) of our Memorandum, it would show that the Convention of Associations, which is often very much abused, has taken a very great interest in native welfare, and there are repre entatives sent down to the Convention from the whole of the country, and they represent the whole farming com-

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. 16º Junii, 1931.1 Souwarrag and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen [Continued.

munity It is a little difficult to expert the average individual sitting on a farm a take really a keen and live interest in exactly what is happening in the Reserves, except at meetings of his Association where those things are discussed, and from where delegates are sent down to the Convention, who do pass resolutions and so on, and help on the native Sinterests. It is essential that they should do so not necessarily from any philan-Ithropic motives, but because of the enormous importance to the European settler of native welfare being looked after, and the whole native population being properly treated and being healthy and so on. (Mr. Harper.) Might I refer your Lordship to some of the resolutions as indicating that there is a certain amount of interest in a fairly wide range of native questions taken by the Convention of Associations. There is a resolution relating to medical services for natives; several resolutions in connection with the Hut and Poll Tax, one resolution being a strong recommendation that it should be reduced because it was too heavy at that time; another relating to the technical education of the natives; another relating to the Kipandi System and recommending the Government to take strong measures against any employer who abused the Kipandi System in any way; another relating, rative trading.

Chairman.

8131. I think those are all before the Committee?-I was just referring Lord Ponsonby to them in reply to his question.

Lord Ponsonby.

8132. I am not suggesting that a considerable portion of the settler community are not closely interested in these matters, because it is quite obvious that they are. I think one of the witnesses unswered my question by saying that in the nature of the case the average settler or the majority of the settlers must neces sarily be rather indifferent to these romplicated and difficult racial questions?-These resolution are sent up by the District Associations, and they are discussed in the Little District Associations and eventually passed in the Convention,

8133. Now. Lord Francis. I suppose that considering the comparative amallness of the community and the small proportion

that are the to take an interest in public affairs and in public service, the idea of the Colony achieving dominion status does seem rather extravagant, does it not?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think I should like to explain that. That is only the far ultimate future; we are not putting that forward as anything in the immediate future at all.

8134. That is the ultimate aim?-All that we want is that the road should be kept clear for something to happen in the far future. That is the point. We are not asking for that now. We could not possibly do such a thing with the small community that we have now, as YOU SAY.

8185. I have only just had time to read quickly through the Paper that you have handed in upon the African Native by a Mr. Bernhard?-Yes, Father Bernhard.

8136. Will you tell us who he is?-He is a Roman Catholic missionary who has been out there for 33 years and he is a man who is very highly respected, I think, wherever he is known. He is now acting in the place of the Bishon of the Roman Catholic Missions.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore.

8137. Is he at the Fathers of the Holy Chost just outside Nairchi?-Yes. Nairobi, and as und the Kikuyu area and that week.

Lord Ponsonby.

8138. Are you in agreement with this, or do you not think that it is rather a sweeping disparagement of the native capacity for possible development?-I do not feel that I am in a position to give an opinion in comparison with Father Bernhard, who has been working intimately with the natives, and who have done some very fine work for the natives.

8139, One question more with regard to the position of the native. I want to ask you this . In case of breach of contract a native is now proceeded against under the criminal law. That is so, I think !- (Captain Schwartze.) Under the Musters and Servante Ordinance, yes; but not for ordinary breach of contract. only contract of service.

8140. Univ contract of service: very well. Now do you consider that that is the only safe way of dealing with it, or would it be an improvement to deal with such matters under the civil law?-1

16° Junii, 1931.]

Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER. [Continued.

8113. And what sort of response do you get from the natives?--Very good. I believe.

8114. It is the kind of thing which would appeal to them, I suppose?-Yes. there is always native produce shown in the big Show at Nairobi, as well.

3115. Is that all that you wand to sa about native production?-Yes, that is all about native production. If you went back to the figures of 1920 you would see that there has been a very big improvement since 1920. I do not know whether you want any more figures.

Chairman.

8116. I think 1926 and 1930 is a fair comparison?—Yes

Lord Ponsonby.

9117 I wanted to ask you some questions about the character of the prospects of the European settler community. You notice that I do not call them "immigrant races"?--Ye

8118. By the way, that exp. ion. which occurs on page 2 of your statement certainly would make somebody who was not versed in these matters think that the expression was being used for the first time by His Majesty's Government. I think you will admit that?-I think that was explained the other day with Lord Passfield

8119. I think you said that there were intrances of the third generation having become established amongst the settlers; three generations having remained out in Kenva?-The third generation are only babies, of course.

8120. But still, it is in an experimental stage?-Yes.

8121. I mean, the whole idea of the relegization of Kenya?-It is only 25 years old, is it not?

8122. I have heard the opinion expressed that although it may become firmly established, it is quite possible that from economic or physiological causes it may peter out altogether?-Personally I do not think there is any chance of that.

8123. The settler community of course is dominated largely by people of British nationality?--In Kenya very largely.

8124. Amongst them, only a very small minority I suppose can pay attention to public affairs and to give public service, like yourself and your fellow witnesses?- Yes, there is only a small number who give a great deal of time to it, but of course when any big question arises the whole of the community get very politically minded for the time being.

8125. On the average, the settler really has to devote himself to his farm and to his work, and he has not got time to take much interest in political affairs?-A large number of the people have not, no.

8126. Nor has he really any very great interest in native development; he regards the natives merely as a pool from which he can draw labour?-Oh no, I think that is not quite a fair statement. The settler in Kenya does take a very great personal interest in the natives whom he employs himself. He could not do so in regard to what is happening in the Reserves, but he does not look upon the native merely as a heast of hurden only.

8127. No. I am not suggesting that he does not treat the native perfectly well, or that he is not friendly towards him, but what I mean is that this vast native population is not a matter of very close interest to him?-To the ordinary man who is busy on his farm, you mean?

8128. Yes?-No, but he takes a general interest in everything that is going on at (Mr. Harper.) I think the the time. general feeling is that it is not our business at the moment. The Government have kept that matter in their own hands, and as we claim that we are not admitted to any offective share in the trustecship, you can hardly expect the public to take a very lively interest in the matter.

8129. Quite so, and therefore the general attitude is one of indifference?-(Lord Francis Scott.) No. I do not think you can say it is altogether a matter of indifference. They think a good deal about it.

8130. We have had such a great deal of evidence to show that the relationship between the white population and the natives in Kenya is not as satisfactory as it is in the other two Territories?-That I should be prepared to dispute. (Captain Schwartze.) I think if you were to look as Appendix C (I think It is) of our Memorandum, it would show that the Convention of Associations, which is often very much abused, has taken a very great interest in native welfare, and there are representatives sent down to the Convention from the whole of the country, and they represent the whole farming com-

16º Junii, 1931.1

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT. Captain H. E. [Continued. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

nunity. It is a little difficult to expect the average individual sitting on a farm to take really a keen and live interest in exactly what is happening in the Reserves, except at meetings of his Association where those things are discussed, and from where delegates are sent down to trom where desegness are sent down to the Convention, who do pass resolutions and so on, and help on the native finterests. It is essential that they should do so, not necessarily from any philanthropic motives, but because of the enormous importance to the European settler of native welfare being looked after, and the whole native population being properly treated and being healthy and so on. (Mr. Harper.) Might I refer your Lordship to some of the resolutions as indicating that there is a certain amount of interest in a fairly wide range of native questions taken by the Convention of Associations. There is a resolution relating to medical services for natives; several resolutions in connection with the Hut and Poll Tax, one resolution being a strong recommendation that it should be reduced because it was too heavy at that time; another relating to the technical education of the natives; another relating to the Kipandi System and recommending the Government to take strong measures against any employer who abused the Kipandi System in any way; another relating to native trading.

Chairman.

8131. I think those are all before the Committee?-I was just referring Lord Ponsonby to them in reply to his question.

Lord Ponsonby.

8132. I am not suggesting that a considerable portion of the settler community are not closely interested in these mutters, because it is quite obvious that they are. I think one of the witnesses answered my question by saying that in the nature of the case the average settler or the majority of the settlers must necessarily be rather indifferent to these complicated and difficult racial questions? These resolution are sent up by the District Associations, and they are discussed in the Little-District Associations and eventually passed in the Convention.

8133. Now, Lord Francis, I suppose that considering the comparative smallness of the community and the small proportion

that are able to take an interest in public affairs and in public service, the idea of the Colony achieving dominion status does seem rather extravagant, does it not?-(Lord Francis Scott.) I think I should like to explain that. That is only the far ultimate future; we are not nutting that forward as anything in the immediate future at all.

8134. That is the ultimate aim?-All that we want is that the road should he kept clear for something to happen in the far future. That is the point. We are not asking for that now. We could not possibly do such a thing with the small community that we have now, as

8185. I have only just had time to read quickly through the Paper that you have handed in upon the African Native by a Mr. Bernhard?-Yes, Father Bernhard.

8136. Will you tell us who he is?-He is a Roman Catholic missionary who has been out there for 33 years and he is a man who is very highly respected, I think, wherever he is known. He is now acting in the place of the Bishop of the Roman Catholic Missions.

Mr. Ormabu-Gore.

8137. Is he at the Fathers of the Holy Ghost just outside Nairohi?-Yes. Nairobi, and around the Kikuyu area and that part.

Lard Ponsonby.

8138. Are you in agreement with this, or do you not think that it is rather a sweeping disparagement of the natiro capacity for possible development?-I do not feel that I am in a position to give an opinion in comparison with Father Bernhard, who has been working intimately with the natives, and who has done some very fine work for the natives.

8139. One question more with regard to the position of the native. I want to ask you thin. In case of breach of contract a native is now proceeded against under the criminal law. That is so, i think?-(Captain Schwartze.) Under the Masters and Servants Ordinance, 328; but not for ordinary breach of contract, only contract of service.

8140. Unly contract of service; very well. Now do you consider that that is the only safe way of dealing with it, or would it be an improvement to deal with such matters under the civil lawr-1 NOR TAKEN DEFORE THE JOINT SELECT COMMITT

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwantze and Mr. J. F. H. Harper.

[Continued.

think that the present eystem is the better one, because if you are going to deal with a man under the civil law, it would probably let him in for very heavy expense. He could not be imprisoned, it is true, but it seems to me that if a man runs away and desorts who is under a contract, of service, and he disappears, it is going to be terribly difficult to get a him under the civil law, and for a European to sue a native for damages for breach of contract I do not think is a very sound acheme.

Chairman.

8141. Can you tell me this: Is that system essentially the same in the three countries, in Tanganyika for instancer is breach of contract proceeded against in the Police Courts in Tanganyika and Uganda?—I am afraid I cannot speak with definite authority with regard to those things.

Sir Robert Hamilton

1 think originally breaches of contract under the Masters and Servants Ordinance were only cognizable following the complaint of the master?—Yes

8143. Are they cognizable upon a complaint by the Police?—I think it was changed back to their boing cognizable to the Police, and it has been changed back again now.

8144. It was made so, and now you say that it has been changed back again?-

Chairman.

8145. We undertook that if there were any general 'questions, especially in regard to what may be called the criticisms, of the settler or unafficial attitude in Keng, You would have a full opportunity to-day'to deal with those questions may be that you desire to make a general attenment' upon that point, for periaps you would their to reply to specific questions. Specific questions, here been asked; but perhaps int the caract questions that you would wish to reply to, and if you wish to make a general questions that you would wish to reply to, and if you wish to make a general to the point, we shall be very riad to hear you?—(Lord Francis Scott.) I think that most of the things seem to have been pretty well dealt; with, but there is one point that I should like to

bring before the Committee, and that is the question of the export rate on maize.

8140. That is to say, the railway rate?
—Yes. I should like to point out that it has been suggested that that meroly helps the European and not the native, and I want to make it clear that in fact it does help the native to an equal extent.

8147. He gets a better price for his locally consumed goods?—The local price is dused entirely on the export price; or the value of the export price to the grower. If I may give a concrete in stance with regard to that, last year when the price was 6s. a bag for export, the internal price of maire immediately jumped up by between 2s. and 3s. per bag, and the native grower got that, because his stuff was all sold locally.

8148. I think that that point has been made?—Yes, very well.

ald.9. While we are upon that, there is a point that I should like to ask you about. It is with regard to the question of wheat, and it really applies in other directions as well, but it arose in my mind in regard to the Customs Agreement between Uganda and Kenya. You will correct me if I am wrong, but I understand that wheat is at present largely produced, and the consumption of wheat in Kenya and Uganda at any rate is locally produced in the Highlands of Kenya F-Yes, broadly speaking, that is so, yes;

8150. The duty on wheat at the port is 20 per cent, so-called Revenue Duty, but of course that has a protective effect whether it is for revenue or not, and a super duty of a further 10 per cent, making a total duty of 30 per cent upon wheat, ad relorem. Is that so?—Yes, I think that is correct.

SIO. In addition to that, the Railway rates are so hased that the cost of bringing grain up country is very considerable higher than the cost of bringing grain down country, this is to say, dealing, with mairs coming down country, the rate per ton is so much lighter than the rate per ton is so much lighter than the rate 'per; ton, on wheat going up country. That is also correct, I think, is it not soft—twelf think so.

8102. Those two combined, railway rates of considerable extent, and a tariff of 30: per cent, chrivously raise the price of wheat very considerably to the consumer of wheat, which is the consumer of bread, and the grower of wheat in the

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwarze and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

Scort, Captain H. E. [Continued. Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

those two (if I may so call them) fiscal enactments. That may be accepted by the Kenya community generally but when you come to deal with the Ugandan community, their interest is in obtaining cheap wheat and therefore cheap bread. It occurs to me that it will be extremely difficult with a case of that sort-and other cases may arise also of course to come to an agreement upon the question of tariffs between Kenya and Uganda, because at any moment the Uganda Government may say: "We see no reason why our community should pay a high price for their wheat in order that the wheat growers of Kenya should get a very considerable advantage." It scems to me that that is a case where a mere informal agreement arising out of the Governors' Conference might very easily break down?-If I may say so. this question was very thoroughly threshed out, and we did come to an agreement. As far as Uganda is concerned we are now supplying them with wheat flour almost entirely grown in Kenya, and it would not matter whether they took off the suspended duty on imported flour, we could still do it much

Ken Highlands gets the advantage of

inore cheaply, and the fact that we get country produce rates would help us, which means low rates; that would help us to sell it i them cheaper than we would otherwise we able to do. With regard to Mombasa and the rates, it may interest you to know that it, is much cheaper to bring a bag of flour from Bombay to Mombasa that it is to bring it from Nairobi to Mombasa.

8153. Flour, yes, possibly?—It is all flour that you are speaking of, really, when you say " wheat."

8154. What occurs to me is that supposing Uganda had determined to levy no duties upon flour, and the railway rates were not rates which have a protective influence upon the growing of wheat and therefore upon the production of flour, if the rates were so adjusted as not to put an excessive burden upon the importation of flour and the flour came in free, surely then the inhabitants of Kampala would be able to get their floor a great deal more cheanly than at the present price that they pay?-No. I do not think they would: we could still compete. Ilut I should like to point out that the wheat grower of Kenya is in a very bad way at the moment, owing to

the price of wheat; even with the Pool price keeping the price up; he will not get more than 10s. a hag for his wheat this year.

8155. What does that mean?—There is 200 lbs. in a bag.

8156. That is about El per quarter. Is that the price paid for wheat in Kenya at the present moment at the flour milit—The price paid for wheat at the moment varies. That is the Proop price pooled over the whole thing. The per 200 lbs., and it goes down according to grade of wheat.

3157. Is that on the farm or delivered at the flour mill?—That is delivered at the flour mill, and of course the export price is very low. But the great thing; of course, with our wheat industry is to try and get the whole of the internal market in Africa; therefore we have to sell cheaply in order to compete with the imported Bombay flour, which is very low indeed in price now.

SLS. So that in effect the hread eater at Nairabi is helping to pay for the bread eater at Dar-ca-Salaam?—The price there is lower now than it was some years are.

8150. What is the price of bread in Najrobi?-33 cents a loaf,

8101. What is the weight of a loaf?
1 lb.
8102. 1 ib.?

Sir Robert Hamilton.] Yee, 1 lb.; that is right.

. . .

RIG3. That seems to me to be a rery surprising thing, that with wheat at 20c and 30c. a quarter the price of hreadshould be 4d. a loaff—Well, there it is 3806. That is 4d. a lb., — Well, it is one of those things where they have a rery canll turnover of course; they do not have a big turnover, and they have to have a big turnover, and they have to have rery high wages.

6163. Wheat at 22m, a quarter in this country produces broad at the price of 7d, per quartern hast. In Nairobi, with wheat at approximately the name price, the price of a quartern hast would be 1s, 4d.7—That is not the fault of the provers, but, if I may any so, upon this subject I think the people of Uganda and Tanganyika and ourselves do try to look at these questions from the broad point of view of the country at large, with a

16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Happer.

[Continued.

ied. 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scorr, Captain H. E. Souwanter and Mr. J. F. H. Hanran.

[Continued.

think that the present eystem is the better one, because if you are going to deal with a man under the civil law, it would probably let him in for very heavy expense. He could not be imprisoried, it is true, but it seems to may that if a man runs away and deserts who is under a contract of service, and he disappears, it is going to be terribly difficult to get at him under the civil law, and for a Ruropean to sue a native for damages for breach of contract I do not think is a very sound scheme.

Chairman.

8141. Can you tell me this: Is that system essentially the same in the three countries, in Tanganyika for instance? Is breach of contrast proceeded against in the Police Courts in Tanganyika and Uganda?—I am afraid I cannot speak with definite authority with regard to those things.

Sir Robert Hami.

8142. May I interpose for one moment. I think originally breaches of contract under the Masters and Servants Ordinance were only cognizable following the complaint of the master?—Yes.

8143. Are they cognizable upon a complaint by the Police?—I think it was, changed back to their being cognizable to the Police, and it has been changed back again now.

8144. It was made so, and now you say that it has been changed back again?—Yes.

Chairman.

\$145. We undertook that if there were any general questions, especially in regard to what may be called the criticisms of the settler or unofficial attitude in Kenye, you would have a full opportunity to-day to deal with those questions. The properties of the control of the c

hring before the Committee, and that is the question of the export rate on maire.

8140. That is to say, the railway rate?
—Yes. I should like to point out that it has been suggested that that merely helps the European and not the native, and I want to make it clear that in fact it does help the native to an equal extent.

844. He gets a better price for his locally consumed goods?—The local price is based entirely on the export price; or the value of the export price; or the value of the export price to the grower. If I may give a concrete instance with regard to that, last year whom the price was 6s. a bag for export, the internal price of maize immediately jumped up by between 2s. and 3s. per bag, and the native grower got that, because his stuff was all gold locally.

8148. I think that that point has been made?—Yes, very well,

9149. While we are upon thus, there is a point that I should like to ask you about. It is with regard to the question of wheat, and it really applies in other directions as well, but it arose in my mind in regard to the Customs Agreement between Uganda and Kenya. You will correct me if I am wrong, but I understand that wheat is at present largely produced, and the consumption of wheat in Kenya and Uganda at any rate is locally produced in the Highlands of Kenya P-Yes, broadly speaking, that is so, yes.

8150. The duty on wheat at the port: \$20 per cent: so-called Revenue Ditty, but of course that, has a protective effect whether it is for revenue or not, and a super duty of a further 10 per cent, upon wheat, ad wiforem. La that soft-Yes, I think that its converse that the protection of the course of the cour

8101. In addition to that, the Railway relations are so hased that the cost of bringing grain up country is very considerably, higher than the loat of bringing ratin down country, that is to say, dealing, with maize coming down country, the traic per ton is so much lighter than the rate per ton is so much lighter than the rate per ton is on wheat going my country, if wheat did go up recompression to the rate of the rate of

S152. Those 'wo' combined,' railway rates of considerable extent, and a sarily of 30 per cent; obviously raise the price of wheat very considerably to the consumer of wheat, which is the consumer of bread, and the grower of wheat in the

Ken Highlands gets the advantage of those two (if I may so call them) fiscal enactments. That may be accepted by the Kenya community generally but when you come to deal with the Ugandan community, their interest is in obtaining chean wheat and therefore cheap bread. It occurs to me that it will be extremely difficult with a case of that sort-and other cases may arise also of course to come to an agreement upon the question of tariffs between Kenya and Uganda, because at any moment the Uganda Government may say: "We see no reason why our community should pay a high price for their wheat in order that the wheat growers of Kenya should got a very considerable advantage." It seems to me that that is a case where a mero informal agreement arising out of the Governors' Conference might very easily break down?-If I may say so, this question was very thoroughly threshed out, and we did come to an agreement. As far as Uganda is concerned we are now supplying them with wheat flour almost entirely grown in Kenya, and it would not matter whether they took off the suspended duty on imported flour, we could still do it much more cheaply, and the fact that we get country produce rates would help us, which means lower rates: that would help us to sell it to them cheaper than we would otherwise be able to do. With regard to Mombass and the rates, it may interest you to know that it is much cheaper to bring a bag of flour from Bombay to Mombasa that it is to bring

it from Nairobi to Mombasa. 8153. Flour, yes, possibly?—It is all flour that you are speaking of, really,

when you say "wheat."

8154. What occurs to me is that supposing Uganda had determined to lavy no duties upon flour, and the railway rates were not rates which have a protective influence upon the growing of wheat and therefore upon the production of flour, if the rates were so adjusted as not to put an excessive burden upon the importation of flour and the flour came in free, surely then the inhabitants of Kampala would be able to get their flour a great deal more cheaply than at the present price that they pay? No. I do not think they would; we could still compete. But I should like to point out that the wheat grower of Kenya is in a very bad way at the moment, owing to

the price of wheat; even with the Pool price keeping the price up, he will not get more than 10s, a bag for his wheat this year.

8155. What does that mean?—There is

200 ins. in n only 1816. That is about £1 per quarter, 1816. That is about £1 per quarter, 18 that the price paid for wheat in Kenya at the flour mill?—The price paid for wheat at the moment varies. That is the Pool price pooled over the whole thing. The price of the very best is 17s. per 200 lbs., and it goes down according to grade of wheat.

Sl57. Is that on the farm or delivered at the flour mill?—That is delivered at the flour mill, and of course the seport price is very low. But the great thing, of course, with our wheat industry is to try and get the whole of the internal market in Africa; therefore we have sell clessply in order to compete with the imported Bombay flour, which is very low indeed in price now.

SIDS. So that in effect the bread eater at Nairobi is helping to pay for the bread eater at Dar-es-Salaam?—The price there is lower now than it was some years

ngo. 8159. What is the price of bread in Nairobi?--33 cents a loaf.

8160. That is roughly about 4d. a loaf, is it?—Yes.

8161. What is the wei, a of a loaf?-

8162. 1 lb.? Sir Hobert Hamilton,] Yee, 1 lb., that is right.

Chairman.

8163. That seeins to me to be a very surprising thing, that with wheat at 30s. and 30s. a quarter the price of kreashould be 4d. a loaff—Well, there it is.

8164. That is 4d, a lb,?—Well, it is one of those things where they have a very small turnover of course; they do not have a big turnover, and they have to pay very high wages.

"Sid.3 Wheat at 25s. a quarter in this country produces brand at the price of 7d, per quartern loaf. In Nairobi, with wheat at approximately the aams price, the price of a quartern loaf would be 1s. 4d.3—That is not the fault of the younger, but, if I may asy so, upon this

It. 4d.7—That is not the fault of the grower, but, if I may say so, upon this subject I think the people of Uganda and Tangańyika and puretives do try to look at these questions from the broad point of view of the country at large, with a

73515

Schwarze and Mr. J. F. H. Hangen.

Continued.

160 Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Happe

[Continued,

certain amount of give and take here and there, and we do try not to talk too parochially. Uganda try to meet us in certain ways, and Tanganyika can do that, and actually we are protected by the long haul on the railway.

816. And also by the heavy rates on incoming material. It is not merely the long haul, but it is the railway policy which imposes heavy rates men imported articles? Yes, that has a certain effect, no doubt.

Sit John Sandeman Allen.

8167. May I just interrupt for one moment in order to ask a question. With regard to this heavy rate on imported acticles, does it not rather tend to invite the competition of motors?—A manner of it, yes, and of concret the autors like to get the best paying goods from the ratherase, and they do not take the bulk staff which goes more chapity on the rather section.

Mr. Ormaloy-Gure:

\$168. There is no road through from Mondaya?—Yes, there is, but it is a bad one. (Capitain Notaralize) There is a committee—which has been appointed, which is going into the Whole Question of road regues rail.

Chairmon.

2169 Non there is another point. It appears to me that an alliance between a community which holds the theory that tesation aboutd be for revenue, and a community that holds the theory that fazation should have a protective effect, to an turney and difficult alliance to maintain. Do you anticipate that for all time the harmony withh I understand at present exists between the revenue taxation country of I'gasda and the protective taxation country of Kenya, can be many eained without fixeing, at any rate errasionally, violent differences of opinion on the Customs policy?-- (Lard Frances Scall.) I think the answer forthat is that in the past years there was far greater feeling between Kenya and Uganda, and this year it is getting better and better, and, as we are coming more to discuss things, as the feeling gets better, and I antiripate that in the fature, by a policy of give and take, so will carry on in the sains way. That is one of the things

that I hope very much that you will consider, this proposal of ours for the conferences of the loint committees. (Captain Schwartze.) Before you leave the question of the Customs as affecting Uganda, may I refer again to the butter question? I know that it is an awkward subject, but the Indian gentleman from Uganda said on Friday afternoon (I think it was) that if you were to bring the duty of 1s. per lb. down to 20 cents, the ordinary od colorem figure, the price of butter to the consumer in Uganda would drop 80 cents. I understand also that he has since written a letter to say that the Customs duty on butter is not Is., but 30 cents. As a matter of fact, the first statement was correct, and the correction is incorrect. The duty is 1s, a 1b, on butter. Of course, it would be perfectly true to say that if you knocked down the Customs duty on butter by 60 cents, anyone consuming imported butter in Uganda would par 80 cents less, but the tesult would not be that, because the Uganda consumer would not consume imported butter even if the Customs duty were reduced to 20 cents, because it would stiff-cost considerably more than getting the heat Kenya butter. The average wholesale price of Kenya butter at 1 shifting 40 cents.

Mr tirmiby-Gure.

8170 Where?-At Nairobi. I am

Chairman.

8171. That is delivered to the retailer, to it?-Yes.

8172. The price to the retailer is one shilling and 40 cents?—Yes. As a matter of fact butter is one shilling and 50 cents on the average of all butter, and the wholesale price in Nalrobi is one shilling and 40 cents. The rheapest incomported butter that rould be got, taking into consideration the, freight rate. I understand; w New Zealand butter, imported from Landon.

Lord Coinworth.

SIZ3. What about Hussian butter?— We have plenty of ticks in Kenys. New Zealand, butter from London works out at about one shilling and 10 cents, and there are the shipping costs and rolleny freights which work out at about, 20 cents. That is one shilling and 30 cents, and if you add 20 per cent duty upon any one shilling and 30 cents, that comes to one shilling and 30 cents as the wholesale price, which is 26 cents more than the present wholesale price of butter. The present therefore would be that Kenya butter, which I think is no worse than New Zealand butter, would still be held in Uganda, and the result would be that the Uganda 'outsumer is therefore not affected by the protective duty of butter.

16º Junii, 1931.]

Sir Robert Hamilton.

8174. What is the price of tinned butter sa compared with fresh butter?—I do not know. It is very little used.

8175. There is a heavy duty on tinued butter!—(Lord Francis Scott.) Timed butter is expensive. (Captain Schoutze.) I understand that tinued butter is now being produced locally at 2s. per lb.

Chairman.

8176. I do not want us to pursue this question too far, because it is a controversial one, and one upon which we may have endless discussion, but I wanted to know whether, broadly speaking, you do not see a danger in a Castome Union between a free trade country and approach to the country. Theoretically there must be, but I think as Dord Francis said, everyone is trying to work just good will, and I think it, getting better and better; there is no cloud on the borison at present.

8177. Now may I deal quite hriefly with another point. On page 2 of your statement you say: "His Majesty's Government base their decisions on a dectrine fundamentally opposed to those interests. namely, that the interests of the African Native must be natamount and that if. and when they conflict with those of the so-styled immigrant races, the former shall provail." That is obviously a quotation from the Paramounter Declaration of 1923. It is not exactly a quotation, but it is obviously derived from that, I suggest to you that R is fairer to His Majesty's Government and to the policy of this country if that declaration were read, not as though the first sentence were the only operative part of it; but I suggest to you that the second and subsequent sentences do very substantially modify that rather blunt declaration. Obviously if you stop at the end of the first sentence and only quote that, it would be a very one-sided declaration; that declaration is qualified and flade into a fair declaration by the subsequent paragraphs, and I think it would probably have been fairer and clearer if you had not quoted the first sentence as though it was the whole of the declaration, but had considered and taken into account the subsequent sentences in the 1923. Declaration. I think you will agree with me that the 1923 Declaration must be read as a whole, and it would be unfair and misleading merely to quote the first sentence of it?-(Lord Francis Scott.) Our idea was to try and bring before the Committee, as Lord Passfield was-asking us the other day, what the actual points were that we disliked in the White Paners, and the point was that we feit that this question of paramountcy was accentuated very much, and the other part that you refer to which comes subsequently had been rather left in the cold.

8178. Although, of course, the whole declaration is requoted verbatim in the White Papers?-Yes, it is. (Captain Schwartze.) May I ask for this dufulgence, just to say this, because Lord Francis Scott Air Harper and myself have tried very hard to be quite certain that the figures that we have given and quoted should be accurate, and we have been particularli ---- to state facts, as opposed to theories, as for as possible. What I wanted to say was this: I understand that a remark that I madealthough it was not made to this Committee-with reghrd to the density of population in the Native Reserves hus been misunderstood, and in some quarters teas been thought to be perhaps a deliberate mis-statement. I did state that the density of the native population ut the areas in Kenya was approximately 13 per square mile, and it has been pointed out to me since that that innot a correct figure. The difference has arisen because I was talking of not only the demarcated Native Reserves, but the province of Tukumu and the Northern Frontier. It does work out at 15.8. The netual figure of the average density in the demarented Nativo Reserves is between '51 and 55. I do not want it to be thought that I was deliberately, stating something in order to try and mislead; and

[Continued.

16º Junii, 1931.] Lo

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

certain amount of give and take here and there, and we do try not to talk too parochiality. Uganda try to meet us in certain ways, and Tanganyika, can do that, and actually we are protected by the long haul on the railway.

8106. And also by the heavy rates on incoming material. It is not merely the long haul, but it is the railway policy which imposes heavy rates upon imported articles? Yes, that has a certain effect, no doubt.

Sit John Sandepan Allen,

s \$167. May I just interrupt for one moment in order to ask a question. With forgard to this heavy rate on imported attacks, does it not rather tend to incite the competition of motors?—A certain amount of it, yes, and of course the one-time blee to get the Lest paying goods from the rathways, and they do not take the bulk atuff which goes more cheaply so the rathway.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore.

NIGHT here or no road through from thombas 2 who, there is, but it is a had for (Capton Schoulte). There is a maintee which has been apply, less, such as going not the whole question of road region rail.

Chatterials

S123 New there is another point. It appears to me that an alliance between a community which bolds the theory that Lization about to for sevenue, and a community that holds the theory that taxation should have a protective effect, th an uneast and difficult alliance to maintain. Do you anticipate that for all time the narmous which I understand at present exec. between the ceremos taxa-I so country of a grante and the protective exation country of Kenya, can be mainstarted without having at any rate annually, unless difference of opinion on the Customs pointy to Clord Forners Neart . I think the answer to that is that in the past sears there was far greater feeling between Kenya and Uganda, and the year it is getting better and better, and at we are coming more to discuss things, as the feeling gets better, and I anticipate that in the future, by a policy of give and take, we will carry on in the same way. That is one of the things

that I hope very much that you will consider, this proposal of ours for the conferences of the joint committees. (Captain Schwartze.) Before you leave the question of the Customs as affecting Uganda, may I refer again to the butter question? I know that it is an awkward subject, but the Indian gentleman from Uganda asid on Friday afternoon (I think it was) that if you were to bring the duty of 1s. per lb, down to 20 cents, the ordinary od relorem figure, the price of butter to the consumer in Uganda would drop 80 cents. I understand also that he has since written a letter to say that the Customs duty on butter is not la., but 30 cents. As a matter of fact, the first statement was correct, and the correction is incorrect. The sluty is la. a lh. on butter. Of course, it would be perfectly true to say that if you knocked down the Customs duty on butter by 60 cents, anyone consuming imported batter in Uganda would pay 80 cents less, but the result would not be that, because the L'ganda consumer would not consume imported butter even if the Customs duty were reduced to 20 cents, because it would still cost considerably more than getting the heat Kenya butter. The average scholesale price of Kenya butter as I shilling 40 cents.

Dir Ormiby-Gore.

8170 Wheref-At Nairobi. I am

Chairman.

8171. That is delivered to the retailer, is it?- Ves.

SIT2. The price to the retailer is one shilling and 40 cents?—Yes. As a matter of fact butter is one shilling and to cents on the average of all butter, and the wholesale price in Nalrohi is one shilling and 40 sents. The chelipset imported butter that could be got; taking into consideration the freight rate. I understand; is Nay Zealand better, imported from London.

Lord Counworth.

8173. What about Hustian butter?— We have plenty of ticks in Kenya. New Zealand, butter from London works out at about one shifting and 10 cents, and there are the shipping costs and railway freights which work out at about, 20 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scorr, Captain H. E. Schwahter and Mr. J. F. H. Harper,

conts. That is one shilling and 80 cents, and if you add 20 per cent duty upon asy one shilling and 30 cents, that comes to one shilling and 60 cents as the whole-sale price, which's is 26 cents more than the present wholesale frice of butter. The result therefore would be that Kenya butter, which I think is no worse than New Zealand hutter, would still be sold in Uganda, and the result would be that the Uganda consumer is therefore not affected by the protective duty on butter.

Sir Robert Hamilton.

8174. What is the price of tinned butter on compared with fresh butter?—I do not know. It is very little used.

8175. There is a heavy duty on tinned butter?—(Lord Francis Scott.) Tinned butter is expensive. (Captain Schwartze.) I understand that tinned butter is now boing produced locally at 2s. per lb.

Chairman.

8176. I do not want us to pursue this question too far, because it is a controversial one, and one upon which we may have endless discussion, but I vanted to know whether, broadly speaking, you do not see a danger in a Castoms Union between a free trade country and apotective country.—Theoretically there must be, but I think as Lord Francis said, everyone is trying to work with regood will, and I think it is gatting better and better; there is no cledul on the horizon at present.

8177. Now may I deal quite hriefly with another point. On page 2 of your statement you say: " His Majesty's Government base their decisions on a doctrine fundamentally opposed to those interests. namely, that the interests of the African Native must be paramount and that if, and when they conflict with those of the so styled inimigrant races, the former shall prevail." That is obviously a quetation from the Paramounter Declaration of 1923. It is not exactly a quotation, but it is obviously derived from that, I suggest to you that It is fairer to His Majesty's Government and to the policy of this country if that declaration were read, not as though the first sentence were the only operative part of it; but I suggest to you that the second and subsequent sentences do very substantially modify that rather blunt

declaration. Obviously if you stop at the end of the first sentence and only quote that, it would be a very one-sided declaration; but that declaration is qualified and made into a fair declaration by the subsequent paragraphs, and I think it would probably have been fairer and clearer if you had not quoted the first sentence as though it was the whole of the declaration, but had considered and taken into account the subecquent sentences in the 1923 Declaration. I think you will agree with me that the 1923 Declaration must be read us a whole, and it would be unfair and misleading merely to quote the first sentence of it?-(Lord Francis Scott.) Our h'ea was to try and bring before the Committee, as Lord Passfield was asking us the other day, what the actual points were that we disliked in the White Papers, and the point was that we felt that this question of paramountcy was acceptuated very much, and the other part that you refer to which comes subsequently had been rather left in the

8178. Although, of course, the whole declaration is requoted verbatim in the White Papers?-Yes, it is. (Captain Schuartze.) May I ask for this incluigence, just to say this, because Lord Francis Scott, Mr. Harper and myself have tried very hard to be quite certain that the figures that we have given and quoted should be accurate, at I we have been particularly anxious to site facts. as opposed to theories, as far a possible. What I wanted to say was this: I understand that a remark that I madealthough it was not made to this Committee-with regard to the density of population in the Native Reserves has been misunderstood, and in some quarters tias been thought to be perhaps a deliberate mis-statement. I did state that the density of the native population of the areas in Kenya was approximately:13 per square mile, and it has been pointed but to me since that that is not a correct figure. The difference has arisen because I was talking of not only the deniarcated Native Reserves, but the province of Tukumu and the Northern Frontier. . It does work out at 15.8. The actual figure of the average density in the demarcated Nativo Reserves is between 51 and 55. I do not want it to be thought that I was deliberately stating something in order to try and mislead; and

JOINT BELECT COMMITTEE ON EAST AFRICA.

799

[Continued.

16° Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS Scorr, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Harren.

[Continued.

I am grateful for your indulgence in being allowed to say that. (Lord Francis Scott.) This was only said outside, upon a supplementary question which was saked, and it was reported in the Press, and appeared to be mideadine.

and appeared to be micrading. 8179. If you included Glasgow in the Highlands, it would be unfain to take that figure of density?—It was only in answer to another question, realir.

Lord Cranworth

\$180. I have two or three questions which have not yet been asked, and which I left over, and the first one I think is rather important, with regard to the crowding of the Natire Reserves. Am I not right in thinking that in most of those Reserves the natives look upon their catfle, and more especially their goats, more as currency than as merchandise, that is to say, they pay for their wives with them, do they not?-That is quite true, and I do think that one of the most important things and one of the most valuable things that could be done for the natives of Africa is for them to be taught, if they can be taught, that the goat-in a very un-economical form of currency.

4481. Further than that, if in the Reserves than attive can be got to look upon money as currency rather than looking upon cattle as currency, andle not that have a very considerable economic effect? For instance, it would have some very considerable effect upon the over-population of cattle—not of people but of cattle—in the Heserves?—I am sure it would, and it would have the effect of teaching them ghe value of a goal locat as opposed to a bad beast. At present they are spt to count up head.

BIP2. You would look upon that no an important point, would your-I think it is a very important wint.

sital. Now here is another point that I wish you would clear my tained about if you can. We have spent a good many hours here listening to the complaints against this Majesty's Government with sugaril to the land that has been taken many from earlow strikes, and more specially from the Kishyu tribe. The Kishyu tribe and that sat the case, and they were supported by evidence from Mr. Leakey and a Memorandum from Mr. McGregor Rous, which I have here. On the other hand I have before me a book called Africa Vlar.

written by an even greater authority, Professor Julian Huxley.

Chairman.] An authority upon what? Lord Cranworth.] Ethnology.

Chairman.] Not necessarily an authority upon the details of African administration?

Lord Cranworth

8184. He says this, and I wanted to know if there was any evidence about it. He says in the first place that the Kikuvu are not a native tribe at all; he says that they are quite recent emigrants, their first eruption dating back only two centuries, and others arriving later, and that they are in fact not a native tribe but an immigrant race. Further than that, he says that with regard to their property they claim their property from the fact that they leased sporting rights from the owners, who were partially the Wanderole and partially the Wagumba. and having got those sporting rights, the Wagumba no longer exist. They were got rid of; and I further gather that those sporting rights, although they were adjacent, were not necessarily contiguous. and their claims therefore as a native rare would appear to be less than some of the others, in fact less than the Wanderuba. Then with regard to what was considered to be another of the persecutions, or whatever you like to call it. which have been adopted, the very definite statement that they were not allowed to have any firewood, I see that it is stated here that the whole of this territory was covered with dense forests, which they have since entirely destroyed. Can you tell me which of those two statements, which are of course entirely conflicting, is correct? Have you any evidenre upon that point or not?-I think there is no question that the Kikuyu did come into the country about 200 years . # ago; I think that was the start of it; and they gradually extended. I am not quite sure about it, because I do not know the evidence exactly, but I think the areas that they claim to have had taken away are about the Kambul part of the Country.

NIST. Verf-There is no question that it was a heavily forested country, and there is no question about it that it is a peculiarity of the Kikuyu tribe that they like-to go into a bit of ground where there is a forest, and then they set fire

16º Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scorr, Cuptain H. K. Schwarze and Mr. J. P. H. Happen.

to the trees, by lighting a fire at the bottom, and they burn them, and destroy the trees, and use the ash to help fertilise the ground. Then when they have Itaken the best out of that, they like to move to another piece of ground. It is a very destructive method, and probably that is the way in which a good deal of the forest was destroyed. With regard to the older part of that country, I believe it was more or less owned by the Wanderube tribe, who were hunters and honey seekers. The Kikuyu paid them so much money for the right of occupancy, I think. It is always in dispute as to exactly what their payment did entitle them to, but I have the evidence of two very old settlers, Mr. Paterson and Mr. Tate, who were there in 1895 and 1898, and they said-it is only their word against the word of other people, of course—that at that time all that country was over-run by the Masai, and actually it was notin the noncession of the Kikuyu. I cannot youch for it, any more than anyhody. else, and I do not claim to be an authority upon it.

8186. Then your evidence as a whole would be, I gather, that the Kikuyu have not been treated badly in the matter of land, but have been given more land than they had 100 years ago?-I should say that they have more land now, actually than they had before the British came, because they used to be chivried from pillar to post by the Masai, and they were not in safe. appaney of the land at all. That is the 1 it, I think. I think there may have been little bits taken away here and there; that I cannot answer for; possibly that is so, but taking it by and large they have more land tocured to them now than they ever had before. I should say that, as an opinion;

8187. What about the Maragua-Tana Electric Power Company Was land taken away from them there? That is the only specific case that I can refer to in the aridencie-That scheme was turned down; but Mr. Harper can fell you about it, because he was on the Committee.

Chairman.

8188. Turned down by whom?—(Mr. Harper.) By the British Government.

8189. There was a proposal to take land to some extent from the Reserves,

and the British Government vetoed it.

Is that right?—It was questionable whether it was part of the Reserves or not. The cycle re- was conflicting.

not. The evide to was conflicting.

8100. And the Government said, "We will not canction it"?—Yes.

Bir John Sandeman Allen.

8191. It was a public utility company? -(Captain Schwartze.) It is a very long story, but briefly it was a public utility company for the purpose of utilising it for a big power scheme, and the British Government eventually said. We cannot agree to this unless the whole thing is enquired into by a committee to be appointed out there," and the Committee was appointed, with the Chief Justice as Chairman, the Chief Native Commissioner, and various other people of whom Mr. Harper was one; I think there were five people on the Committee, and three of them, I think, reported in favour of it. (Mr. Harper.) There were two unofficials, Canon Leakey and invself. (Captain Schwartze.) Three reported in favour of the scheme, and the Chief-Native Commissioner and Canon Leakey, I think, sent in a report against the scheme, but the reports were not actually. published. I believe Sir Edward Grigg advised the home Government against it. but it was never discussed in an executive council. I was at home in England on leave at the time, bu. I took steps to find out about I found that it never went before the Executive Council. I think I am right in saving that Sir Edward Grigg advised against it, and at all events it was eventually turned down. They have now put up a smaller scheme, and it has been before the Native Land Trust Board, and I think I am right in saving that it has been approved. The suggestion was, I think, that about 20 families should be moved from one piece of land to another equally good piece of land. We had a good doal of evidence, and I think it was admitted that the land to which they were going to the moved was just his good in every way. and greater in area, than that from which they were going to be moved; but they had this love for this particular had upon which they had been living, and they strongly objected to leaving there. The whole thing was turned down, although it was of enormous importance, because of enoving 20 families;

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARTER

[Continued

16° Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwantze and Mr. J. F. H. Handen.

[Continued.

I am grateful for your indulgence in being allowed to say that. Hard Francis Roott.) This was only said outside, upon a supplementary question which was asked, and it was reported in the Press, and appeared to be misleading.

8179. If you included Clasgow in the Highlands, it would be unfain to take that figure of density?—It was only in answer to another question, really.

Lord Cranworth,

\$180. I have two or three durations which have not yet been asked, and which I left over, and the first one I think is rather important, with regard to the crowding of the Native Reserves. Am I not right in thinking that in most of those Reserves the natives look upon their cattle, and more especially their goals, more as currency than as merchandise, that is to say, they pay for their wires with them, do they not?--That is quite true and I dethink that one of the most important things and our of the most valuable things that could be done for the natives of Africa is for them to be taught, if they can be taught, that the goat is a veg uneconomical form of currency

8181. Fürther than that, if in the lieseres the natives can be got to look upon money as currency rather than looking upon money as currency would not that have a very considerable evolution effect? For instance, it would have some very considerable effect upon the over-population of cattle-mot of people but of extile on the Reserves'—I am sure it would, and it would have the effect of tracking them the value of a good head as only posed to a bad beast. At present they are not to count un heads

Mc2 You would look upon that a an important point, would you?—I think it is a very important point.

NISI Now here is another point that I wash yes would clear my mind about if you can. We have spent a good many hours here littening to the complaints against His Massay's Gorerjunes with separal to the lead that has leen taken many from earious tribes, and more especially from the Kikuyu tribe. The exhaust hemselves said that that was the case, and they were supported by evidence from Mr. Bedrey and a Memorandum from Mr. McGregor Box, which I dave here. On the other hand I have before me a book called Africa Vier,

written by an even greater outbority, Professor Julian Huxley.

Chairman.] An authority upon what? Lord Cranworth.] Ethnology.

Chairman.] Not necessarily an authority upon the details of African administration?

Lord Cranworth.

8184. He says this, and I wanted to know if there was any evidence shout it. He says in the first place that the Kikuyu are not a native tribe at all; he says that they are quite recent emigrants. their first eruption dating back only two centuries, and others-arriving later, and that they are in fact not a native tribe but an immigrant race. Purther than that, he says that with regard to their property they claim their property from the fact that they leased sporting rights from the owners, who were partially the Wanderobe and partially the Wagumba. and having got those sporting rights, the Wagumba no longer exist. They were got rid of; and I further gather that those sporting rights, although they were adjacent, were not necessarily contiguous, and their claims therefore as a native race would appear to be less than some of the others, fit fact less than the Wanderubo. Then with regard to what was considered to be another of the persecutions, or whatever you like to call it. which have been adopted, the very definite statement that they were not allowed to have any firewood. I see that it is stated here that the whole of this territory was covered with dense forests. which they have since entirely destroyed. Can you tell me which of those two statements, which are of course entirely conflicting, is correct? Have you any evidence upon that point or not?-I think there is no question that the Kikuyu did come into the country about 200 years ago: I think that was the start of it, and they gradually extended. I am not quite sure about it, because I do not know the evidence exactly, but I think the areas that they claim to have had taken away are about the Kambul part of the country.

8185. Yes?—There is no question that, it was a heavily forested country, and there is no question shout it that it is a psculiarity of the Kikuyu tribe that they like to go into a bit of ground where there is a forest; and then they are fire

to the trees, by lighting a fire at the bottom, and they burn them, and destroy the trees and use the ash to help fer-Itilise the ground. Then when they have taken the best out of that, they like to move to another piece of ground. It is a very destructive method, and probably that is the way in which a good deal of the forest was destroyed. With regard to the older part of that country, I believe it was more or less owned by the Wanderobe tribe, who were hunters and honey seekers. The Kikuya paid them so much money for the right of occupancy, I think. It is always in dispute as to exactly what their payment did entitle them to, but I have the evidence of two very old actilers, Mr. Paterson and Mr. Tate, who were there in 1895 and 1898, and they asid-it is only their word against the word of other people, of course—that at that time all that country was over-run by the Masai, and setually it was notin the possession of the Kikuyu. I cannot youch for it, any more than anybody clas, and I do not claim to be an autho-

\$186 Then Your evidence as a whole would be, I gather, that the Kikuyu have not been treated badly in the matter of land, but have been given more land than they had 100 years ago?-I should say that they have more fand now, actually, than they had before the British came, because they used to be chivried from pillar to post by the Masai, and they were not in safe occupancy of the land at all. That is the fact, I think. I think there may have been little bits taken away here and there; that I cannot answer for; possibly that is so, but taking it by and large they have more land tocured to them now than they ever had before. I should say that, as an opinion.

rity upon it.

8187. What about the Maragua-Tana. Electric Power Company! Was land taken away from them there? That is the only specific case that I can refor to in the avidence?—That scheme was turned down; but Mr., Harper can fell, you about it, because he was, on the Committee.

Chairman.

B188. Turned down by whom? (Mr. Harper,) By the British Government.

8189. There was a proposal to take land to some extent from the Reserves,

and the British Government vetoed it. Is that right?—It was questionable whether it was part of the Reserves or not. The cylidence was condicting.

8190. And the Government said, "We will not sanction it "?-Yes.

Bir John Sundeman Allen.

8191. It was a public utility company? -(Captain Schwartze.) It is a very long story, but briefly it was a public utility company for the purpose of utilising it for a big power scheme, and the British Government eventually said "We cannot agree to this unless the whole thing is enquired into by a committee to be appointed out there," and the Committee was appointed, with the Chief Justice as Chairman, the Chief Native Commissioner, and various other people of whom Mr. Harper was one; I think there were five people on the Committee, and three of them, I think, reported in favour of it. (Mr. Harper.) There were two unofficials, Canon Leakey and myself. favour of the scheme, and the Chief, Native Commissioner and Canon Lenkey, I think, sent in a report against the scheme, but the reports were not actually published. I believe Sir Edward Grigg advised the home Government against it, but it was never discussed in an executive council. I was at home in England on leave at the time, but I took steps to find out about it, and I found that it never went before the Executive 1 uncil. I think I am right in saying that Sir Edward Grigg advised against it, and at all events it was eventually turned down. They have now put up a smaller scheme, and it has been before the Native Land Trust Board, and I think I am right in saving that it has been approved. The suggestion was, I think, that about 20 families should be moved from one piece of land to another equally good piece of land. We had a good deal of evidence, and I think it was admitted that the moved was just as good in every way. and greater in area, than that from which they were going to be moved; but they had this love for this particularland upon which they had been living, and they strongly objected to leaving there. The whole thing was turned down, although it was of enermous importance, because of moving 20 families.

JOINT BELECT COMMITTEE ON EAST AFRICA. Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E.

SOUWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPEN.

801

16º Junii, 1931.1

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARDEN

Continued

Chairman.

8192. Is it not something more than that? When you have a native with a simple and uneducated mind, who attaches enormous importance to promises made to him, if the carrying out or the scheme had involved, to the mind i the native, a breach of the undertaking of the Government, was there not very strong reason against carrying it through, if by so carrying it through there would be suspicion aroused in the mind of the native that the undertakings of the Government were not sacrosanct?

I agree that you cannot do anything which would cause suspicion of that kind unless the public demand for public utility is very great, but I think it would be a very had thing if you were to say that because of possibly arousing aupoton in the mind of 20 families, the shole scheme of public utility work could not be gone on with

8193. It is not really 20 families, but it bright be in the minds of all the Natives concerned. That is the point. If they see their reserves which have been sacredly laid down for them broken into. it might then very easily cause such unrest, not only in the minds of the par tigular people who were disturbed, but in fill of them who fear that their turn rought come, that it would not be worth cloing? With great respect, if that is carried to its logical conclusion, the moment you have demarcated Native reserves it repses to matter what kind of mineral wealth, for example may sub-· quently be found there. I agree that It should not be done without careful e medicration, but I do think that a post-Con may arise in which it is absolutely essential for the economic advantage of the Colony that public utility norks thould be undertaken.

Mr. Ormsby-Gure.

8191. Is your evidence to this Committee that that scheme was turned down by the Government either on the recommendation of the local Governor or by the Secretary of State, simply on the pround that 20 Kikuyu families would have to more, and not on the ground that the scheme was too grandiose altogether in regard to capital expenditure. and that there was not any early likelilood of the necessary demand for current being obtained?-The whole of the expense was private enterprise; the Government was not asked to nut in a penny: it was all being done by the Electric Light and Power Company, and they wanted to raise the money. (Lord Figures Scott.) And they have had the lest expert upinion upon the feasibility and adaptability of the scheme.

195. You have not beard the same criticisms that I have upon the technical

Lord Languagen

8196 The disinclination of the Natives to be moved is not upon economic grounds at all, I think, but because of their belief that when they are dead their pheats will return there. That is referred to in Africa View, I think? Captain Schuartie i I do not know whether it is a supernatural thing or not (Lord Francis Smitt.) In fact, no land was taken from them for this purnese. They were given 20 acres added to the reserves in exchange for about onethird of an orie which was taken out for the needs of this other private scheme which will not be sufficient for the far

· Chareman.

8197 Nothing was actually done, but there was a suggestion that things should be done which might create political ferment in the minds of these tribes !- (Mr. Harper.) The proposal was test these dispussessed Natives should be given a larger piece of land of more value, adjacent to the piece from which they were being removed, and that ought not to engender suspicion. I du not think it did to practice, as a matter of lact. I do not think that was the objection of the Natives, but the objection was that they did not want to be moved from that particular piece of land because they had a sentimental affection for it

Lord Phillimore.

white Did I not hear Lord Passbeld lay it down very clearly that the understanding with regard to the reserves was that no land should be taken from the reserves unless an equivalent area was added somewhere else!- (Lord Francis Scott) That is so.

('Lairman.] That is the policy; yes.

[Continued.

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord Phillimore.

8100. In this case an equivalent area was proposed to be added to the reserves?-That is so. (Mr. Harper.) Actually adjoining, or I think almost adjoining, or within a mile of the strip from which they were to be removed.

8200. Then it is not so much that every acre demarcated now in a Native reserve is for ever to be regarded as so demareated, but it is that an equivalent amount of land is to be so regarded.

Chairman.] I do not think it is quite that. Generally speaking, what has been alienated to Native reserves shall continue to be Natire reserves, but if for any special reason it is desirable to take one piece of that reserve, then in those exceptional cases other land should be added. There is no general power to exchange 50 acres of land for 50 acres outside the reserves.

Land Phillimore. 1 I did not mean, of course, that the whole of the reserve could be moved to the coast, or anything like that.

Chairman.

8001. I think the policy of the Kenya Government is that it is only in exreptional cases that land once put into the reserves can be taken out of the merces? - (Lord Frances Scott.) That is corport.

Lan . 'canworth.

Mitt. There is another question that I do not think anyhody has asked you set, upon which I think that we ought to have your view, and that is the crievance that was brought forward from reveral places, to the effect that the Natives in the various reserves were not allowed to grow certain crops there, the principal crop being Arabica coffee. What is the exact position with regard to that?-I think Mr. Harper can answer that question best. (Mr. Harver.) The exact position with regard In the Nature not being allowed to grow . ceffee, de you mean?

Mr. Welvek.

1201. I think I raised that question? " (Lord Frencis Scott.) Not with us, 1

Lord Commorth; It was said that they were not allowed to grow coffee in . Kenya.

Chairman.

8204. I think the evidence is that they were angly discouraged. There is no legal prohibition?-(Mr. Harper.) There is no legal prohibition, but they are strongly discouraged for a number of reasons which I can attempt to kive you. It is a longish question.

Lord Cranworth.

8203. We have spent a good long time in hearing the other side of this matter, and I think we should hear what you have to say about it?-What we have done in Kenya about that is this. The growing of coffee by Natives does entail a very serious risk to the established coffee industry of the Colony. The coffee industry of the Colony is a most important industry; it employs about 60,000 odd Natives a year, and pays them in wages £750,000 a year, in wages and wage equivalents such as free food, medical attendance, blankets, and one thing and another. It does represent 42 per cont, of the total exportable value of the Colony: I think that is the figure for this year. Arabica coffee is a very delicate plant, particularly under the climatic and soil conditions of Kenya. more so, I believe, in Kenya than in Tanganyika. It is susceptible in Kenya to a vast number of diseases which are very difficult to control, a very much larger than have yet appeared in Tanganyika, If I may give you a particular instance, there is one post which we are all still very frightened of, which we call mealy bug. The treatment of that particular peat is a very difficult matter; it requires constant vigilance and very scientific application of remedies. In one week it is possible to lose an entire crop from that post; at the beginning of the week there may be no mealy buz visible, and at the end of the week you may have lost your crop altogether. The only way in which to prevent that happening is to take it in advance and to apply remedies, and, as I say, that entails constant vigilance and constant attention. The pest speads not only on the plantation, but it is very aut to enread in a very short time over very large areas; it is wind-blown, and it is comesed by auta from plantation to plantation. We are afraid that in the present state of the development of the Natives that disease, and many others 16º Junii, 1931.1

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE TAKEN BEFORE THE Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwabter and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

[Continued.

*Chairman.

8192. Is it not something more than that? When you have a native with a simple and uneducated mind, who attaches enormous importance to proneises made to him, if the carrying out of the scheme had involved, to the mind . I the native a breach of the undertaking of the Government, was there not very strong reason against carrying it through, if by so carrying it through there would be suspicion aroused in the mind of the native that the undertakings of the Government were not sacrosanct?

I agree that you cannot do anything which would cause suspicion of that kind unless the public demand for public. utility is very great, but I think it would be a very bad thing if you were to say that because of possible arousing ansrecens in the mind of 20 families, the shole whene of public utility work could

and be some on worth

8198 It is not really 20 families, but it togeth be in the minds of all the Natives concerned. That is the point. If they e their reserves which have been secredly laid down for them broken into. mught then very easily cause and are and but out in the minds of the sale totalar je ple who were disturbed, but in of of them who fear that their turn mucht come that it would not be worth closing. With great respect if that is carried to its logical conclusion, the come of you have demarcated Native tesomes it cooses to matter what kind of intricral wealth for example may subsquently be found there. I agree that

simed not be done without careful wester claim but I do think that a prestien tear arise in which it is absolutely come a for the economic advantage of to then that public atility works tracil be undertaken

Mr. Ormaliyetigie

"154 is your evidence to this Commatter that that wheme was turned down to the toverment either on the recommembation of the local Governor or by the Secretary of State, simply on the round that 20 Kikuru families would lave to move, and not on the ground that the whene was too grandiose alto-; ether in regard to capital expenditure, nd that there was not any early likeli-Food of the necessary demand for current being obtained?-The whole of the expense was private enterprise; the Government was not asked to put in a penny: it was all being done by the Electric Light and Power Company, and they wanted to raise the money. (Lord Francis Scott.) And they have had the last expert opinion upon the feasibility and adaptability of the scheme

\$135. You have not heard the same criticisms that I have upon the technical side > No.

Lard Languaton

8196. The dismilination of the Natives to be moved is not upon connemic grounds at all, I think, but because of their belief that when they are dead their ghests will return there. That is referred to in "Alrica View," I think?

(Captain Schwarfer i I do not know whether it is a supernatural thing or not (Lered Figures Scott.) In fact, poland was taken from them for this purflose. They were given 20 acres added to the reserves in exchange for about onethird of an acre which was taken out for the needs of this other private scheme which will not be sufficient for the far tarture.

29 harrman.

5197 Nothing was actually done, but there was a suggestion that things should be done which might create political ferment in the minds of these tides ? (Mr. Harper,) The proposal was that these disposessed Natives should be given a larger piece of land of more value, adjacent to the piece from which they were being removed, and that ought not to engender suspicion. I do not think it did in practice, as a matter of last; I do not think that was the objection of the Natives, but the objection was that they did not want to be moved from that particular piece of land because they had a sentimental affection for it.

Lord Phillimore.

elle. Did I not hear Lord Passfield lay it down sery clearly that the understanding with regard to the reserves was that my land should be taken from the reserves unless an equivalent area was added somewhere else?-(Lord Francis Scott.) That is so.

Clairmon.] That is the policy; yes.

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. 160 Junii, 1931.] SOUWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

(Continued.

Lord Phillimore.

8100. In this case an equivalent area was proposed to be added to the reserves?-That is .so. (Mr. Harper.) Actually adjoining, or I think almost adjoining, or within a mile of the strip from which they were to be removed.

8200. Then it is not so much that every acre demarcated now in a Native reserve is for ever to be regarded as so demarcated, but it is that an equivalent amount of land is to be so regarded.

Chairman. I do not think it is quite that. Generally speaking, what has been alienated to Native reserves shall contimue to be Native reserves, but if for any special reason it is desirable to take one piece of that reserve, then in those exceptional cases other land should be added. There is no general power to exchange 50 acres of land for 50 acres outside the reserves.

Lord Phillimore.] I did sot mean, of course, that the whole of the reserve could be moved to the coast, or anything like that.

Chairman

8201. I think the policy of the Kenya Government is that it is only in exceptional cases that land once put into the reserves can be taken out of the peserves? (Lord Francis Scatt.) That is correct.

Lord Clanworth.

EXIL. There is another question that I do not think ansbody has asked you yet, upon which I think that we ought to have your view, and that is the grievance that was brought forward from several places, to the effect that the Natives in the various reservos were not allowed to grow certain crops there, the principal crop being Arabica coffee. What is the exact position with regard to that?-I think Mr. Harper caff answer that question best, (Mr. Harver.) The exact position with regard To the Natives not being allowed to grow coffee, do you mean?

Mr. Wellock.

8203. I think I raised that question? - (Lord Francis Scott.) Not with us. 1

Lord Cremworth. It was said that they were not allowed to grow coffee in Kenys.

Chairman.

8204. I think the evidence is that they were strongly discouraged. There is no legal prohibition?--(Mr. Harper.) There is no legal prohibition, but they are strongly discouraged for a number of reasons which I can attempt to give you. It is a longish question.

Lord Cranworth.

8205. We have spent a good long time in hearing the other side of this matter, and I think we should hear what you have to say about it?-What we have done in Kenya about that is this. The growing of coffee by Natives does entail a very serious risk to the established coffee industry of the Colony. The coffee industry of the Colony is a most important industry, it employs about 60,000 odd Natives a year, and pays them in wages £750,000 a year, in wages and wage equivalents such as free food, medical attendance, blankets, and one thing and another. It does represent 42 per cent, of the total exportable value of the Colony, I think that is the figure for this year. Arabica coffee is a very delicate plant, particularly under the climatic and soil conditions of Kenya, more so, I believe, in Kenya than in Tanganyika. It is susceptible in Kenya to a vast number of diseases which are very difficult to control, a very much larger number than have vit appeared in Tanganyika. If I may a ve you a particular instance, there i one post which we are all still very frightened of, which we call mealy bug. The treatment of that particular pest is a very difficult matter, it requires constant vigilance and very scientific application of remedies. In one week it is possible to lose an entire crop from that pest; at the beginning of the week there may be no mealy bug visible, and at the end of the week you may have lost your crop altogether. The only way in which to prevent that happening is to take it in advance and to apply remedies, and, as I say, that entails constant vigilance and constant attention. The pest speads not only on the plantation, but it if very apt its spread in a very short time over very large areas; it is wind-blown, and it is conveyed by auta from plantation to plantation. We are afraid that in the present state of the development of the Natires that disease, and many others 16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued,

perhaps not so bad, would be very difficult to control except at an expenditure upon technical advisers and inspectors which the Colony cannot afford at the moment. We also feel that although this is a debatable matter, the danger to the reputation of Kenya coffee which might result from the production of an inferior article is a very considerable one. I believe Sir Humphrey Leggett argued that it was not a material point because coffee is always sold upon individual marks. That is so, but the general price level of the best mark of Kenya coffee is maintained by the reputation that Kenya coffee has obtained. and a few years ago the relative value of individual marks was lower because the reputation of Kenya coffee as such was lower. It is very easy to depreciate the value of coffee in all stages of its growth and manufacture, from the planting of the tree up to the final preparation of the bean. Unless scientific supervision is devoted to it throughout the whole period, deterioration of quality can occur at any stage. We feel that if any substantial Nutive exports were to take place at the present stage of the development of the Natives, that deterioration would set in, and it would be impossible in predice to separate Native-grown Kenya toffee from European-grown Kenya coffee: they would both be Kenya coffee. and it would affect the market value of the bean. Now as regards the advantage to the Natives, that is a matter as to which it is very difficult to say. I have never heard any good argument advanced that the Natives would gain by being allowed to grow coffee. Of course, they see what they believe to be the rich European thriving upon coffee culture, and their belief is largely founded upon that, and they think that if they were allowed to grow colles they would become as rich as the European is. As a matter of fact there is a comparatively narrow margin in the growing of coffee always under scientific European supervision, Sir Humphrey Leggett himself has said -and up to a point I agree with himthat it can only be grown at a profit on a large scale. I do not follow him all that way, but certainly there is a definite limit to the economic unit. Except under some Government scheme of co-operative growing, which I do not believe is practicable, it will be impossible for the Natives to grow more than small

patches of one to three acres, because there are very few Natives indeed in any of the Native reserves who have the right of user of much more land than that, which could be devoted to coffee. They have more land than that, but they would have to continue to grow their own foodstuffs and provide food for their goats and slock, and they would not have available more than from one to three acres for coffee growing, and there would not be very many Natives who would even be able to do that. Now, a Native family could not, in my opinion, cultivate more than an acre, and I think that that would put a big strain upon them, particularly in the harvest time; to pick an acre of coffee would require, in my opinion, more than a family. To keep it in cultivation, prune it, apply all the treatments that coffee requires, particularly in the event of a pest infestation, would strain the resources of a family to cultivate an acre. The produce of an acre of coffee on a very liberal estimate cannot be taken to be more than 4 cwts. That is above the average of the Colony, but let us give them 4 cwts. I do not believe, in fact, that a Native would get half that amount, but let me give them that. Four cwts, of coffee is worth, free on rail, about £15. The charges from rail, including cleaning, bagging, railage to the coast, handling and shipping charges, would be about £20; but say £18. That gives you £78 a ton in London. It would be about £15. A native family can carn Cla a year very very easily.

8206. Do you say four cwts. Yes, the produce of one acre.
8207. And £15 a ton?—No; £78 a ton.

Chairman.

8208. £15 for 4. cwts.?-Yes.

Sir John Sandeman Allen,

8209. Is this Arabica coffee you are speaking of now?—Yes.

Mr. Wellock

8210. You would be prepared to leave that matter in the hands of the Agricultural Commissioners, would you not, to judge of their fitness for growing coffee? —Which Agricultural Commissioners?

8211. The Government people?—Yes,

JOINT BELECT COMMITTEE ON EAST AFRICA.

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARITER.

[Continued.

>

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord Cranworth.

8212. Sir Daniel Hall?—Yes, absulutely. I should like to make this sugstion, that if the matter is to be explored by this Committee, there is a very competent witness in the country at this moment who could speak from practical knowledge, namely, the Director of Agriculture of Kenya, and I-should suggest that his opinion be taken.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore.

8213. Were you a member of Sir Daniel Hall's Committee?—Yes.

8214. You went closely into the matter on that Committee, did you not?—Yes.

6215. The recommendations of Sr Daniel Hall have been published in Kenya, and they are now being discussed, are they?—They are not being disensed at the moment. They have been published over a year ago.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.] Is this a matter that really comes under our terms of reference?

Chairman.] It really comes under the objections to the Natives having a limitation put upon their rights, and I (film it is only fair to those who have supported those limitations that they should have a right to deal with the matter.

have a right to deal with the matching of Sir John Sandeman Allen.] I should like to add this, that this question has been very carefull-"tudied for years past by the business 1...", in this country as well as in East Afs..., and the ovidence which has been given is to a very large extent practically what all of us have felt in this country as well as in East Africa, after having studied, this question for years. Unless there is some new development which makes it very different, the points which have been made have been well before the business world for a long time, and I cannot help thinking that there is a great deal to be said for

it.
Chairman.] For limitation, you mean?
Sir John Sandeman Allen,]. Yes, un-

Mr. Wellock.] May I raise one point? Chairman.] Yes, certainly.

Mr. Wellock.

8216. You have on two occasions deprecated the idea of having an independent chairman from this country to preside over the Governors' Conferences. It has been suggested that there should be appointed a Permanent Under-Secretary for East Aff's. Seeing that such a person would have intimate knowledge of East African affairs, do you think sthat, he might be a suitable person to be the chairman of the Governors' Conference "Conference" Conference "Conference Section similar to that in which Sir Samuel Wilson is now?

8217. Yes, to have definite charge of African affairs?—Of that sort of standing, you mean?

8218. Quite so?—It is a new idea, and he would be a more suitable person than anybody that one has thought of; butcould he give the time to do it?

8210. I thought you might be inclined to take a different view in a case of this sort, and would not one feel justified in saying that that experience should also be valuable to him as Permanent Under-Secretary for East Africa?—Yes, undoubtedly.

8220. There is one more point which will not take a minute id-deal-with, and that is in regard to the recent-local elections. Since we discussed the point the figures have come to hand. I, think Captain Schwartze said that there were about 9,000 voters who were capable of being put on the roll?—Those were the puber which were given before we lett.

8221. And that actually 4,515 had registered?—(Ca) ain Scheurtie.) 4,575, 1 think is the

1 think it was: 8222. I accept that figure. There are cloven seats; five were not contested and six were contested?—Yes.

822. In the six constituencies where the decirings were contested, the total number of registered voters was 2,300, and the setual number of totars was 1,312, so that upon the general election only six soats, only of eleven were contested, and in the case of those six soats only 1,312 people voted. I wondered it, you could account for that, or give uny region for it— (Lord Francis Scott.) I think the real thing is that we have only-got one party. There are not two parties in the country, and it is only a question of voting for individuals.

8224. Is it your argument that if you had an unofficial majority there would be two parties perhaps, or you would develop more definite policiest—I do not say so. There is no sign of that at the moment.

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Harper.

[Continued.

nerhaps not so bad, would be very difficult to control except at an expenditure upon technical advisers and inspectors which the Colony cannot afford at the moment. We also feel that although this is a debatable matter, the danger to the reputation of Kenya coffee which might result from the production of an inferior article is a very considerable one. I believe Sir Humphrey Leggett argued that it was not a material point because coffee is always sold upon individual marks. That is so but the general price level of the best mark of Kenya coffee is maintained by the reputation that Kenya coffee has obtained, and a few years and the relative value of individual marks was lower because the ceputation of Kenya coffee as such was lower. It is very easy to depreciate the value of coffee in all stages of its growth and manufacture, from the planting of the tree up to the final preparation of the bean. Unless scientific supervision is devoted to it throughout the whole period deterioration of quality can occur at any stage. We feel that if any substantial Native exports were to take place at the present stage of the development of the Natives, that deterioration well set in, and it would be impossible an practice to separate Native-grown Kenya coffee from European-grown Kenya coffee; they would both be Kenya coffee and it would affect the market value of the bean. Now as regards the advantage to the Natives that is a matter as to which it is very difficult to say. I have never heard any good argument advanced that the Natives would gain by being allowed to grow coffee. Of course, they see what they believe to be the rich European thriving mon coffee culture. and their belief is largely founded upon that, and they think that if they were allowed to grow coffee they would become as rich as the European is. As a matter of fact there is a comparatively narrow margin in the growing of coffee always under scientific European supervision. Sir Humphrey Leggett himself has said -and up to a point I agree with himthat it can only be grown at a profit on a large scale. I do not follow him all that way, but certainly there is a definite limit to the economic unit. Except under some Government scheme of co-operative growing, which I do not behere is practicable, it will be impossible for the Natives to grow more than small

patches of one to three acres, because there are very few Natives indeed in any of the Native reserves who have the right of user of much more land than that, which could be devoted to coffee, They have more land than that. but they would have to continue to grow their own foodstuffs and provide food for their goats and stock, and they would not have available more than from one to three acres for coffee growing, and there would not be very many Natives who would even be able to do that. Now, a Native family could not, in my opinion, cultivate more than an acre, and I think that that would put a big strain upon them, particularly in the harvest time; to pick an acre of coffee would require, in my opinion, more than a family. To keep it in cultivation, prune it, apply all the treatments that coffee requires, particularly in the event of a pest infestation, would strain the resources of a family to cultivate an acre. The produce of an acre of coffee on a very liberal estimate cannot be taken to be more than 4 cwts. That is above the average of the Colony, but let us give them 4 cwts. I do not believe, in fact, that a Native would get half that amount, but let me give them that, Four cwts. of coffee is worth, free on rail, about £15. The charges from rail. including cleaning, bagging, railage to the coast, handling and shipping charges, would be about £20; but say £18. That gives you £78 a ton in London. It would be about £15. A native family can carn £15 a year very very easily.

8206. Do you say four cwts. 2-Yes, the produce of ora nere.
8207. And £15 a tonf-No; £78 a ton.

Chairman.

8208. £15 for 4 cwts.?-Yes.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.

8209. Is this Arabica coffee you are speaking of now?—Yes.

Mr. Wellock.

8210. You would be prepared to leave that matter in the hands of the Agricultural Commissioners, would you not, to judge of their fitness for growing coffeet - Which Agricultural Commissioners? - 8211. The Government people?—Yes, absolutely. 16° Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scott, Captain H. E. Schwartze and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen.

Schwartze and Mr. D. T. M.

Lord Cranworth.

8212. Sir Daniel Hall?—Yes, absolutely. I should like to make this suggestion, that if the matter is to be or plored by this Committee, there is a vory competent witness in the country at this moment who could speak from practical knowledge, namely, the Director of Agriculture of Kenya, and I should suggest that his opinion be taken,

Mr. Ormshy-Gore.

8213. Were you a member of Sir Daniel Hall's Committee?—Yes. 8214. You went closely into the matter

on that Committee, did you not?—Yes.
6915. The recommendations of Storm Danie! Hall have been jublished in Kenya, and they are now being discussed, are they?—They are not being discussed at the moment. They have

been published over a year ago.

Sir John Sandeman Allen.] Is this a matter that really comes under our terms

of reference?
(**Pairman.**) It really comes under the objections to the Natives having a limitation put upon their rights, and I thin it is only fair to those who have supported those limitations that they should have a right to deal with the maturi.

sir John Sandeman Allen.] I should like to add this, that this question has been very carefully studied for years must be the business men in this country as well as in East Africa, and the critical has been given is to a very large extent practically what all of us there full in this country as well as in East Africa, and the critically what all of us there full in this country as well as in East Africa, after having studied this question for years. Unless there is some new development which makes it very different, the points which have been made have seen well before the business world for a long time, and I cannot help thinking that there is a great deal to be said for the them is a great deal to be said for

it. [Chairman.] For limitation, you mean? Sir John Sandeman Allen.] Yes, undoubtedly.

Mr. Wellock.] May I raise one point? Chairman.] Yes, certainly.

Mr. Wellock.

8216. You have on two occasions deprecated the idea of having an independent chairman from this country to preside over the Governors' Conferences. It has

been suggested that there should be appointed a Permanent Under-Secretary for East Africa. Seeing that such a person would have intimate knowledge of East African affairs; do you think that he might be a suitable person to be the chairman of the Governory. Conference?— —(Lord Francis Scott.) You mean that he would be in a position similar to that in which Sir Samuet Wilson is now?

8217. Yes, to have definite charge of African affairs?—Of that sort of standing, you mean?

8218. Quite so?—It is a new idea, and be would be a more suitable person than anybody that one has thought of; but could be give the time to do it?

8219. I thought you might be notined to take a different view in a case of this sort, and would not one feel justified in saying that that experience should also be valuable to him as Permanent Under-Secretary for East Africa?—Yes, undoubtedly.

8220. There is one more point which will not take a minute to deal with, and that is in regard to the recent local electrons.

Since we discussed the polit, the figures have come to hand. I think Captain Schwartze said that there were about 9,000 voters who were capable of being put on the roll?—Those were the figures which were given before we left.

8221. And that actually 4,515 had registered?—(Captain Sowartre.) 4,575, I think it was. 8222. I accept that figure. here are

8222. I accept that figure. here are cleven seats; five were not contested and six were contested?—Yes.

8223. In the six constituencies where the elections were contested, the total number of registered voters was 2,300, and the actual number of voters was 1,312, so that upon the general election only six seats out of eleven were contested, and in the case of those six soats only 1,312 people voted. I wondered you could account for that, or give us may reason for it!—(Lard Francis Scott.) I think the real thing is that we have parties in the country, and it is only a question of voting for individuals. c

8224. Is it your argument that if you had an unofficial majority there would be two parties perhaps, or you would develop more definite policies. I do not say so. There is no sign of that at the moment.

JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON EAST APRICA.

805_

16º Junii, 1031.]

LORD PRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Cantinued.

8225. So that there is no likelihood that the number of people interested in your local politics would be affected it you had an unofficial majority?-(Mr. Hurper.) I think they are interested. (Captain Schwartze.) I think, if I might suggest it, that your conclusions are not quite logically deduced from your premises. If, as Lord Francis has explained, there is no party cry and there are no parties, five constituencies in any tuse are satisfied with the work done for them during the past three or four years -four years in the last case-by the persons who were representing them, and, that being realised, nobody class atout against them. But I would say that in two out of the five constituencies in this last election, namely, in the case of the seats of Lord Francis Scott and myself, opponents had pronounced their intention of standing, but they eventually did not stand because they realised the very hard work that we had before us in connection with this Committee. With regard to the ectual figure of 1,312 out of 2,300, I cannot tell you definitely, but I would be prepared to wager that that actual figure represents probably 80 per cent. of the voters who were in the Culony at the time. There is a very big off but of Kenya on leave, especially in Pebruary, March and April. We usually hold our elections in February, both because it is before the rainy season starts and in order to have as many voters as possible in the Colony, but we could not held it this time until the end of April for reasons I heed not go into. and you can seekon that at least 25 per rent, of the registered roters were prolably not available to rote on the day of the election, because although you can have postal votes if you are classifiere in the Colony, once you have left the Colony you cannot exercise a postal vote. I think I said in evidence what the Nairobi figures were, but I have forgotten the figure for the moment.

82:0. Nairobi North 733 and 4019-

E227. Yes?—That was actually over \$3 jer cent, nearly \$10 per cent, the successful condidate told me, of the people who were actually in the Colony and could possibly have inted. (Hord Francis Scott.) Our Register is not kept very well up to date, and there are people in my conditionary, i. Amow, who are doud, and have left the Colony, who are doud, and have left the Colony, who are

still on the Register. We are trying to get it into better order. I do not think that shows anything except that the White population there pretty well think all alike, but there may be differences on certain points.

Sir John Sandeman Allen,

2023. I suppose it is like this country, A lot of people who take a very keen interest in politics do not vote, because they think it is no une or because they do not feel disastinfed?—That is so, (Captain Schwärter,) Most of them of the disastinfed as any rate those who are registered.

Chairman

F220. I rather think that no other member of the Committee has any factor orbition to sake the Harper, dight I just add something to an answer that I gave last week? I have since found out that it was not strictly accurate.. I was asked the comparative agures expended by Tanganyika and Kenya upon native education, amongst other things, and I gave the two figures respectively as £160,726 for Kenya in 1020 and £80,920 for Tanganyika. In order to verify that, as I thought the disparity was too hig, I went to the Colonial Office and attempted to see if there was anything that I had omitted. I was informed that although that is the agure actually shown in the Budget and there is no other fgure shown in the Hudget of Tangaurika, a sum of about £13,317 in addition to that is spent by Native Administrations upon education out of a vote which is allowed to them for the purpose.

6270. In Tanganyikal-Yes, that is about in those in their lludget, and so I did not give it. That brings the total, if you include that sum, of £13,000 odd, up to £103,000 spent in Tanganyika in 1923 as against £180,726 spent by Kenya.

Mr. Cemsby-Gore.

[NIII]. Is the Kenya figure of £180,726 for native education?—No, that is the total figure.

P.32. European, Indian, Native and Arabi - Yes. (Lond Francis Scott.) The fure for native education was about £00,000, I think.

16º Junii, 1931.]

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. F., Schwartzs and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen. [Continued,

Lord Phillimore.

8333. This is in answer to a question of mine, I believe. So that the final conclusion is that Tanganyika spends 5103,000 on native education?—(Mr. Harper.) That is the total vote. (Lord Francis Scott.) It includes other races as well.

8234. Can you make deductions for the others which are not native 1—(Captain, Schwartze, 1 In 1923, the approximate figure for education other than untive was £23,000 out of £124,000 total vote. \$225. That is about one fifth—About

a sixth.

8236.Therefore, if we take one-sixth of £103,000 it would be about £16,000?—
£16,000 or £17,000.

8237, Then we should come down to

about £85,000?—£86,000.

8238. That means an expenditure upon rative education in Kenya of about 200,000. The native population of Tanganyika is greater than that of Kenya, is it not?—Yes, (Lord Francis Scott.) Yes, that is right: (Captain Schuntte.) It is very nuch greater.

8230. So that after looking into the facts the truth of the matter is that the amount spent on aducation per head of the natives is greater in Kenya than in Tanganyika;—Yes.

(Anirman.] Somewhat greater, but not as much greater as appears.

Lord . . ?limore.

8240. Considerable greater. There are five million natives there, are there not. as against three million, that is to say it is two-fifthe greater. Now there are two other questions that I should like to ask, and one is of some importance, at any rate in minds of certain members. and that is the question of the effective occupation of the slieuated lands. There is certainly an impression that much of the European alienated land is not effectively occupied, and the degree of that occupation in I think important. because it is quite clear that if much land is not effectively occupied, it may he better used by other people. The figure which you gave was the cultivated land, and I think it was 10 per cent. of the total area, was it not?-(lord Francis Scott.) I think 12.8 was the frure. (Mr. Harner.) 12.50:

R241. Can you give me the equivalent figure of the cultivated area of Great Britain, just to get a comparison?

Chairman.

8242. S goone mentioned 16 or 17 per cent.?—(Bord Francis Scott;) I think it is about 17 per cent. or so I have been told.

Lord Phillimore.] The actual figure is 16 per cent, as against 12 per cent.

Chairman.

8243. Is it a very valuable comparison really, because you'are comparing all the Highlands and mountains of Scotland, if I may bring that in, and all the high ground in Yorkshire, and I do not know that you can really compare it to any great advantage P—We have some of that, too, (Afr. Harjer.) The same argument applies to Kenya, only mare so, It is purely mountainous country.

8214. I am only doubtful if these comparisons are worth making. That is all it is.

Lord Phillimore.] Perliaps that is a matter of opinion. Chairman.] Very well.

Lord Phillimore

234. Physically, you mean?— Physically, yes. (Mr. Hurper), There was an estimate made by the authors of the Agricultural Conaus for 1920, and their figure is that the total arable land occupied by settlers does not equal mote than 20 per cent, of the whole allomated area. That is an estimate.

8947. Do you mean the area that could be arable, or the area that is arable?

The area that could be but is not.

9219. Does that mean cultivable land?

Yes:
8219. Then in this Colony 30 per cent
of the land held by Europeaus could not
be cultivated?—The total arable land is

of the land field by Europeaus could into be cultivated?—The total arable land in 20 per cent., and the remainder would be 80 per, cent. (Lord Remain Scott) The part which is not arable would be 80 per cent. 16t Junii 1031.1 Lard Rainers Co.

LORI FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTER and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

[Continued.

8225. So that there is no likelihood that the number of people interested in your local politics would be affected it you had an unofficial majorityr-(Mr. Hurper.) I think they are interested. (Captain Schwortze.) I think, if I might suggest it, that your conclusions are not quite logically deduced from your premises. If, as Lord Francis has explained, there is no party cry and there are no parties, five constituencies in any case are satisfied with the work done for them during the past three or four years -four years in the last case-by the persons who were representing them, and, that being realised, nobody else stood against them. But I would say that in two out of the five constituencies in this iast election, namely, in the case of the seats of Lord Francia Scott and myself, opponents had pronounced their intention of standing, but they eventually did not stand because they reglised the very hard work that we had before us in connection with this Committee. With regard to the retual figure of 1,312 out of 2,306, I cannot tell you definitely, but I would be prepared to wager that that actual figure represents probation per tent, of the voters who were the Colony at the time. There is a very big offlux out of Kenya on leave, especially in Pebruary, March and April. We usually hold our elections in February. both because it is before the rainy season starts and in order to have as many voters as possible in the Colony, but we could not hold it this time until the end of April for reasons I heed not go into. and you can reckon that at least 25 per cent, of the registered voters were probably not available to rote on the day of the election, because although you can have penial votes if you are elsewhere in the Colony, once you have left the Colony you cannot exercise a postal vote. I think I said in evidence what the Nairobi figures were, but I have forgutten the figure for the moment.

8220, Nalrobi North 733 and 4019-

8227. Yes!—That was actually over solver took, nearly is) per cent, the according conditions took may of the people who mere actually in the Colony and could possibly have noted. (Land Francis Notel.) Our Begister is not kept very well up to date, and there are people in my constituency. It know, who are closed and chave left the Colony, who are

still on the Register. We are trying to get it into better order. I do not think that shows anything except that the White population there pretty well think all alike, but there may be differences on certain points.

Bir John Sandeman Allen.

8223. I suppose it is like this country, A lot of people who take a very keen interest in politics do not vote, because they think it is no use or because they do not feel dissatished?—That is so. (Captain Schurrize.) Most of them do voto when they are there, at any rate those who are registered.

* Chairman

\$229. I rather think that no other member of the Committee has any further efficient to ask? - (Mr. Harper.) Slight I just add something to an answer that I gave last week? I have since found out that it was not strictly accurate. I was asked the comparative figures expended by Tanganyika and henya upon native education, amongst other things, and I gave the two figures respectively as £160,720 for Kenya in 1929 and £30,929 for Tanganyika. In order to verify that, as I thought the disparity was too big. I went to the Colonial Office and attempted to are if there was anything that I had omitted. I was informed that although that is the figure actually, shown in the Budget and there is no other figure shown in the lindget of Tanganyika, a sum of about £13,317 in addition to that is spent by Native Administrations upon education out of a vote which is allowed to them for the purpose.

820. In Tanganyika?—Yasa that is not shown in their Budget, and so I did not give it. That brings the total, if you include that sum of £13,000 odd, ap to £10,000 spent in Tanganyika in 1022 as against £180,726 spent by Keeys.

Mr. Ormaby-Gore.

N231. Is the Kenya figure of £180,726 for native education?-No, that is the total figure.

P.32. European, Indian, Natire and Areb!-Yes. (Lord Francis Scott.) The figure for native education was about LW,000, I think. 160 Junii, 1931.] Lord Francis Scorr, Captain H. E.

[Continued,

Lord Phillimore.

8233. This is in answer to a question of mine, I believe. So that the final conclusion is that Tanganyika spends \$100,000 on nativo education?—[Mr. Horper.] That is the total vote. (Lord Francis Scott.) It includes other races

as well.

8234. Can you make deductions for the
others which are not native?—(Captain
Schurrfer.), In 1923 the approximate
figure for education other than native
was 220,000 out of 3124,000 total vote.
8235. That is about one-fifth?—About

a sixth.

R236.Therefore, if we take one-sixth of
£103,000 it would be about £10,000?—
£16,000 or £17,000.

8237. Then we should come down to about £85,0007-£86,000.

2238. That means an expenditure upon native education in Keyva of about 100,000. The native population of Tanganyika is greater than that of Kenya, is it not?—Yes. (Lord Francis Notl.) Yes, that is right: (Captain Schurrizes) It is very much greater.

2200 So that after looking into the facts the truth of the matter is that the amount spent on education per head of the natives is greater in Kenya than in Tanganyika 1—Yes.

Chairman.] Somewhat greater, but not as much greater as appears.

Lord Phillimore,

8240. Considerably greater. There are five million natives there, are there not, as against three million, that is to say it is two-fifthe greater. Now there are two other questions that I should like to ask, and one is of some importance, at any rate in minds of certain members, and that is the question of the effective occupation of the alienated lands. There is certainly an impression that much of the European alienated land is not effectively occupied, and the degree of that occupation is I think important, because it is quite clear that if much land is not effectively occupied, it may he better used by other people. The figure which you gave was the cultivated; land, and I think it was 16 per cent. of the total area, was it not? "(Inrd Francis Scott.) I think 12.8 was the Azure. (Mr. Harper.) 12.50:

6241. Can you give me the equivalent figure of the cultivated area of Great Britain, just to get a comparison?

Chairman.

8242. Someone mentioned 16 or 17 per cent.?—(Lord Francis Scott.) I think it is about 17 per cent, or so I have been told.

Lord Phillimore.] The actual figure is 16 per cent, as against 12 per cent,

Chairman.

8243. Is it a very valuable comparison really, because you are comparing all the Highlands and mountains of Scotland, if I may bring that in, and all the high ground in Yorkshire, and I do not know that you can really compare it to any great advantage?—We have some of that too. (Afr. Harper.) The same argument applies to Kenya, only more so. It is purely mountainous country.

8244. I am only doubtful if these comparisons are worth making. That is

Lord Phillimore.] Perhaps that is matter of opinion.

Chairman, Very well.

Lord Phillimore

5215. Have you any idea of the non-cultivable area alicenated to Europeans, to meet the Chairman's question? What is the amount which, roughly speaking, would be included in our consus under mountains, rough grazing, the ?—(Lord Fruncis Scott.) I do not tu, a we could give you that, but on every arm there is quite a considerable area which one cannot ulo anything with.

6246. Physically, you mean?— Physically, yes, 'Mr. Harper,' There was an estimate made by the authors of the Agricultural Cenaus for 1820, and their figure is that the stoll arable land occupied by settlers does not equal more than 20 per cent, of the whole allenated area. That is an estimate,

8210. Then in this Oolony 80 per cent of the land held by Europeans could not be cultivated?—The total archio land is 20 per cent, and the remainder would be 80 per cent. (Jon? Prantis Stoft) The part which is not archio would be 80 per cent.

16º Junii, 1931.] Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. SCHWARTZE and Mr. J. F. H. HARPER.

Continued:

8250. For example, if it was handed over to the Kikuyu, they would not find it at all cultivable either?-All

cent. of the land alienated to the Europeans would not be cultivable by the natives?—(Mr. Harper.) Certainly not, if it is not arable by Europeans, except to this extent, that the native can cut little pockets out of a hillside which would be of no value to a European cultivator.

5252. But this point is quite a different one. Is the number of natives not permanently living in the Reserves going up or going down?-(Lord Francis Scott.) Living in the Reserves?

8253. No. living outside the Reserves. I mean?-It is going up slightly, I think. 8254. Not startlingly !-- No. startlingly.

8255. Including those living in the towns?-Yes.

8256. This is a matter of opinion, but I want to get your opinion. Is that likely to go up relatively to the native population, or is it likely to go down?-(Mr. Harper,) One would think that it is likely to go up relatively to the increase dissettlement. The natives are only brought out of the Reserves by the attraction of settlement.

Mr. Wellock.

8257. You mean to work?-Yes, to work.

Lord Phillimore.

8258: If the settlement went down, natives outside the Reserves would go down in numbers !— I should think so undoubtedly. (Lord Francis Scott.) Yes. 8259. Including plantations, settle Yes.

Lord Lamington

8260. What happens to the squatters who go out to the settled areas with their families? Do they remain there, or do. they go back to the Reserves? I mean the children, what happens to them?-Olr. Harper.) The natives bring their families as a rule.

8261. What happens when they increase and another generation graws up? Do they still live in the same spot?-Yes. most of us have at least two generations of squatter families.

Lord Phillimore.

8262. Just one more question on that point. Is any form of lease granted

to these squatter families on farms?-(Lord Francis Scots) Any form of lease? S263. Any legal form of lease, I mean? —There is a legal form of contract between the squatter and the owner of

the farm.

8264. Providing for tenure of the land? Not actually providing for tenure of the land, but it provides that he shall have given to him a sufficient amount of land to grow his crops and graze his goats or whatever it may be that he has with him.

Lord Lamington.

8265. What happens about his family? His family are with him.

8266. And when his family grows up what hoppens?—As a rule the families stay on one's form; and work for one.

8267. Do they get more land then, or what? - When the son grows up into a full grown man he can be a squatter and have an agreement himself. All my boys who work for me in my house, with the exception of two, are the sons of squatters who have grown up on the farm.

Lord Phillimore,

-8268. It is what we should call a service ngreement here, really?-Yes.

Chairman.

8269. Well, Are are extremely obliged to you for having taken so much obvious care and attention in preparing and giving your evidence. You came here, perhaps, fearing that you were going to meet a certain amount of criticism, for

even worse than criticism, hostility; but I hope that your experience here has shown you that this Committee desire to give fair attention and full consideration to the point of view of all that are concerned in these questions, On our side, we thank you for the very frank way in which you have answered all our questions, and for the very great addition that you fave made to our knowledge of East African condition?— (Lord Francis Scott.) Thank you very much, my Lord. May I, on behalf of my colleagues and mysolf, say how very much we have appreciated the extremely fair way in which you my Lord as Chair-man and the members of the Committee have cross-examined us.

(The witnesses are directed to withdraw.) (Ordered : That the Committee be adjourned to Friday next, the 19th instant, at 10.80 a.m.)

Lord FRANCIS SCOTT, Captain H. E. Schwarzee and Mr. J. F. H. Harpen. 16° Junii, 1931.]

[Continued!

8250. For example, if it was handed over to the Kikuyu, they would not find it at all cultivable either?-All the

pastoral part, of course, would-8251. I want to get it clear. 80 per cent. of the land alienated to the Europeans would not be cultivable by the nutives?- (Mr. Harper.) Certainly not, if it is not arable by Europeans, excepto this extent, that the native can cut little pockets out of a hillside which would be of no value to a European cultivator.

point is quite a 8252. But this different one. Is the number of natives not permanently living in the Reserves going up or going down?-(Lord Francis Scott.) Living in the Reserves?

8253. No, living outside the Reserves, I mean?-It is going up slightly, I think. 8254. Not startlingly ?-- No,

startlingly. 8255. Including those living in the towns ?-Yes.

8256. This is a matter of opinion, but I want to get your opinion. Is that likely to go up relatively to the native population, or is it likely to go down?-(Mr. Harper.) One would think that is likely to go up relatively to the increase in settlement. The natives are only brought out of the Reserves by the attraction of settlement.

Mr. Wellock.

8257. You mean to work?-Yes, to work.

Lord Phillimore.

8258. If the settlement went down, natives outside the Reserves would go down in numbers?-I should think so undoubtedly. (Lord Francis Scott.) Yes. 8259. Including plantations, settle-ments, and everything else, of course? Ves.

Lord Lamington

8260. What happens to the squatters who go out to the settled areas with their families? Do they remain there, or do they go back to the Reserves? I mean the children, what happens to them?-(Mr. Harper.) The natives bring their families as a rule.

8261. What happens when they increase and another generation grows up? Do they still live in the same spot?-Yes, most of us have at least two generations of squatter families.

Lord Phillimore.

8262. Just one more question on that point. Is any form of lease granted . to these squatter families on farms? (Lord Francis Scott.) Any form of lease?

8263. Any legal form of lease, I mean? There is a legal form of contract between the squatter and the owner or the farm.

8264. Providing for tenure of the land? Not actually providing for tenure of the land, but it provides that he shall inve given to him a sufficient amount

of land to grow his crops and graze his goats or whatever it may be that he has with him.

Lord Lamington.

825. What happens about his family?

His family are with him. 8266. And when his family grows up what happens?-As a rule the families stayeon one's farm and work for one.

8267. Do they get more land then, or what?—When the son grows up into a full grown man he can be a squatter and have an agreement himself. All my boys who work for me in my house, with the exception of two, are the sons of squatters who have grown up on the farm.

Lord's Phillimore.

8208. It is what we should call a service ngreement here, really?-Yes.

Okulrman. 8260. Well; we are extremely obliged to you for having taken so much obvious care and attention in preparing and giving your evidence. You came here, perhaps, fearing that you were going to meet a certain amount of criticism, for even worse than criticism, hostility; but I hope that your experience here has shown you that this Committee desire to give fair attention and full consideration to the paint of view of all that are concerned in these questions. On our side, we thank you for the very frank way in which you have answered all our questious, and for the very great addition that you have made to our knowledge of East African conditions?-(Lord Francis Scott.) Thank you very much, my Lord. May I, on behalf of my colleagues and myself, say how very much we have appreciated the extremely fair way in which you my Lord as Chair-man and the members of the Committee have cross-examined us.

(The witnesses are directed to withdraw.)

adjourned to Friday next, the 19th (Ordered; That the Committee be instant, at 10.80 a.m.)

Joint Select Committee on

East Africa

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

Die Martis, 16° Junii, 1931.

PAGE

Lord Francis Scotl, Captain
H. E. Schwartze and Mr.
J. F. H. Harper 73

(Great inconvenience having as irea from
the Publication. of Minutes of Eviitence taken before Committees, and of
Papers, de., laid before them, it is
particularly requested that thembers
receiving nuch Minutes and Papers
will be careful that they are confined
to the object for which they for printed
—the special use of the Members of
such Committee.

NOTE ON DEFINITION OF THE KENYA HIGHLANDS

 In the Report of the Land Committee appointed by Sir Donald Stewart on the 31st Cotober, 1904, it is stated:-

"The area lying between Kiu and Fort Ternan has already been proclaimed as one suitable for European settlement, and, without wishing to bind themselves too closely to that area or to restrict its limits, the Committee think that a European Reserve should be maintained more or less on the lines laid down.....".

2. On the 9th May, 1906, a public meeting was held at the Town Hall at Nairobi, when the following Resolution was passed:-

"That this meeting of white settlers in the Eact Africa Protectorate expresses in the most emphatic way its opposition to any alteration being made in the policy of the former Commissioners of the Protectorate, Sir Charles Eliot and the late Sir Donald Stewart, the Aretaining the highlands of East Africa defined in the Proclamation of Sir Charles Eliot as lying between Kell Station and Fort Ternan Station on the Uganda Railway, for European settlement only."

In forwarding this the Commissioner said that he was unable to find any Proclamation by Sir C. Bliot on the subject, but in his minute to the Note I he held that it was better not to grant any large holdings to Indians between Machakos road

(H.L.158, page 15).

(H. A. B)

(۱۳۲۰، ۱۳۶۷) (۱۶۲۰، ۲۰۵۱)

acost DI

road and Fort Ternan, and in Mr. Jackson's circular of the 28th August, 1902, the country lying between Kin and Fort Ternan was expressly excepted to Indians desirous of settling as

cultivators. 3. In paragraph 21 of his despatch of the 19th March, 1908, Lord Elgin said that it would

have not trach

(Cd.4117

in aprile

page 33)

(African No.914 page 164)

appear advisable to arrive at some definition of the "uplands" and he wished to know whether they could be defined by altitude. The reply to Lord Elgin's despatch is

despatch No.213 of the 8th May, 1908. Sir J. Haves Sadler forwarded a report by Colonel Montgomery , the Commissioner of Lands. On this point Colonel Montgomery said:

"Altitude is practically the only method of defining the highlands. In this term I_would include those tracts in which a white man can live without discomfort, and can even do some outdoor work without injury to his health.

The division of the country has been carried out on this principle, and has the general approval of the Land Board. The highlands include, roughly, bathoun the tract lying north of the second degree of south latitude, and that lying between the 35th and 38th degree of longitude. Outside this region the climate is hot, and in many parts unhealthy, and the tract is certainly nothing more than a planter's country."

Sir J. Heyes Sadler made no specific reference in the covering despatch, to this point.

Nor was anything said on the point in Lord Crewe's reply in despatch No.383 of the 11th August, 1908.

A. The next stage appears to have been the inclusion in the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1909, of provision to separate the Protectorate, as it then was, into two divisions, viz: the highlands and the lowlands. Section 8 of the Ordinance as forwarded by the Acting Governor in despatch No. (Afr.No.929 Conf. page 103

> "For the purposes of this Ordinance the Protectorate shall consist of two divisions, namely: The Highlands, and the Lowlands.

219 of the 29th April, 1909, ran as follows:

All the Districts or parts of Districts mentioned in the first Schedule hereto, shall be deemed to be .. within the Highlands Division; all other areas and places shall be within the Lowlands Division. Provided always that it shall be lawful for the Governor from time to time by Proclamation in the "Gazette" to remove any Lastrict or part of a District from one Division to the other Division. Provided. however, that no conveyance, lease or licence relating to land within the District or part of the District removed or granted before the date of such Proclamation shall be thereby deemed to be subject to any covenant or condition to which it was not subject

follows: -"Districts and parts of districts within the

before the date of such Proclamation."

Highland 1

The schedule referred to was worded as

Afr. No.914 Conf.page 258)

Highland Division of the Protectorate:

District:-Nandi.

> Lumbwa Sotik.

Vasin Gishu.

Ravine.

Lekipia. Naivasha.

Nyeri.

Port Hall. Embu.

Kikuyu.

Cu par rapulti

and there is no similar provision in the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1915.

Secretary of State So far as Sir C. Bottomley and I can

ascertain from a hasty examination of the old corres-

Kenya highlands is as follows:-(1) The basis all along was that there is only

a comparatively limited area in Kenya suitable for European cultivation.

pondence the position as to the reservation of the

(2) In his despatch of 14th August, 1905, the

then Commissioner of the East Africa Protectorate says

H.L.158

p. 27.

H: L.158 p. 41.

H. L. 158

"whatever decision is taken with regard to transfers

"they ought to be absolutely barred to Indians or "natives in the districts suitable for European

bultivation." Although it was fear of Indian encroschment

for Europeans excluding all other races. (3) In a resolution passed at a public meeting

which was in evidence at the time, this at any rate shows that Sir Donald Stewart meant to keep an area

at Nairob. on 9th May, 1906, the white settlers offered the most determined opposition to the attempts

of the British Indians to be allowed to take up land

in the highlands.

(4) In despatch of 17th July, 1906 Lord Elgin

Bald that it would not be in secondance with the polity of His Majesty's Government to exclude any class of His subjects from holding land in any part of

a British Protectorate, but in view of the

nomparatively limited area suitable, for European

colonization, a reasonable discretion will be exercised in dealing with applications for land on the part of natives of India and other non-Europeans.

Mu. Kitui. This Ordinance became effective

(5) In despatch of 17th December, 1907 Sir J. Hayes Sadler, then Commissioner, wrote;

. "By all means let us keep the land in the "uplands, known as the white settlement area. "for whites only, but outside this I see no "resson why we should not give small allotments "of land to agricultural Indiana."

- (6) Lord Elgin's despatch of 19th March. 1908 contains the Zamous decision, and the relevant paragraph begins :-
- with regard to the question of granting land "to Indians, it is not consonant with the "views of His Majesty's Government to impose "legal restrictions on any particular section of the community, but as a matter of "edministrative cormenience grants in the upland
- (7) In Part II puragraph 8 of the 1923 white Paper the Reservation of the Highlands is dealt with at length. The two Elgin pronouncements are given, although "Assistics" is substituted for "Indiens" in the second (1.e. the last word in paragraph 6 above). There is no appoific reference at all to matives,.

Feren should not be made to Inlians.

(B) But there seems no doubt that it has been generally understood that by reserving this eren to Europeans, the exclusion of all other reces was meent. The question of acquisition of land by individual natives had not actually arisen, and it would be assumed that no reference to nutives was necessary. The Mative

recent Confidential despatch of 30th April: 1931, on land for natives are written on the same assumption. This not vet (9) Note however in paragraph 7 of the public document Confidential despatch we ask for a close definition of this special European area and say "To some extent the area in question must depend

highlands is restricted to persons of European

descent, and that all others including natives are

excluded and paragraph 2 and paragraph 5 of the

Policy Memorandum clearly must be read as accepting/ the view that the sale of agricultural land in the

"upon the amount of land left available when any, necessary additions to native Reserves whether for "communal use or as native purchase areas for "individual holdings, have been determined."

> (Sgd.) A. C. C. PARKINSON. 10.6.31.

Policy

C=4.3573

.1922

Cd. 4117

P.29.

16333/30 MrParkingon 34-431 Mr. 4to. for Sir C. Bottomley's signature. Sir C. Bottomley 29.4. How wal of 30' afford Sir J. Shuckburgh. Downing Street. Sir G. Grindle. Permi. U.S. of S. 30 April, 1931. Parly, U.S. of S. Secretary of State. . () My dear Byrne There comes by this mail a long RIGADIER GENERAL confidential despatch about land. I have SIR JOSEPH BYRNE, K.C.M.G. K.B.E., C.B. mentioned in a letter which I wrote to you recently that a despatch on this subject was on the stocks. The Secretary of State has asked me to send you a personal note at the same time to say that he attaches very special importance to this land question which is at the bottom of much of/Kenya difficulties and he hopes that you will be able to accept at your end, without hesitation, the proposal for a Commission to tackle the whole subject and to do it thoroughly. CHEST THE STATE OF We do not imagine, that the

suggested enquiry will commend itself very

readily to the Unofficial Members of the
Legislative Council; experimental
the Secretary of State hopes that you will
be able to overcome any objections which
they raise: if there really are people
wanting to purchase land in Kenya, the

the demand could easily be met by the sale of land which has already been alien-

information available goes to show that

you could net; ated. Admittedly, becausement in the

embeth above schement

of new settlement in Kenya such as Sir

Let above the continue of the for r.

own part I/regard it as little short of

criminal for the Government to attempt

anything of the kind in present circumstances,

even if it were accepted that Kenya is to

be regarded as a settlers country in the normal course of events.

But reverting to the proposed

Commission costs of

State feels that your staff is already

CHE would like 100,000 - on he has

- were which con who will be the con which con which con which con which con the contract of t

Rill Legents eniture on this activity.

one)

proposed enquiry will intail a great
deal of work not only when the
Commission has been appointed, and is
actually engaged on its task, but also
in the way of preliminary collection and
collation of facts and figures. And so

end then to not as Secretaring of the commission, he will readily approve the expenditure which the oppointment involve. He thought that perhaps

someone with a legal training might be

useful, but it is rather for you to say

the Secretary of State wishes me to tell

you that if you think an additional man

(or ever lies were) will

what you would need, and where exactly the exist office (no Mices) exception (would fit into the Government)

machine, You might be able to find a

16333/30. Sphiat for munder in keen Administrative Officer with a legal of backet it about and for velue in langue qualification who could be seconded: gatice and it would that might beaths with bond both to melone and were aconomical, sometime in I feel that we have suggested to the Kenya better than trying to find Govt. a programme of work which is very heavy. So far as I can gather; the ordinary routine work of this country who would not be familian the Colony is more than sufficient for the present with the local conditions? staff. I would like to suggest - in view of the fact that this work is to a large extent rendered necessary by the mistakes of past Govts and also with a view to preventing its dragging on for years - that we intimate our willingness to agree to an additional officer or officers - preferably with legal equipment. being added to the Kenya staff to give whole-time service in this work. is your, fix of to a set T.D.S. 25:4:31 An excellent piece of work Dr. Shiels' suggestion as to soulf might be conveyed to the Governor privately: the letter would give opportunity for suitable words to accompany the despatch. (Signed) W. C. BOTTOMLEY C. C. Boltowelly Dfr Jette berundte - 1/2 consider almost to mention the morey The

but so you will see I see or refarin corporate the 40200. bel 29.4.31 19.4-31.

generally are set out at longth in

puragraph 11 of the Lomorandum. most important question which arises

is as to the needs of the natives. So fur as concorns the Mutive Reserves themselves, the lund so guzetted is set uside for the use and benefit of the natives for ever. This is solumnly

Mr. Sir C. Bottomley.

Sir J. Shuckburgh. Sir G. Grindle.

Permit, U.S. of S. Parly. U.S. of S. Secretary of State.

DRAFT for conson.

· East we so Mr. Parkinson.

KENYA

CONFIDENTIAL Gov. Byrne.

-/ Report .Rhod Lund Comission/1925

S. Rhod . Lund ipportionment,

Twenty courses the despatch skinds be

down, in the Native/Lands Trust Ordinance. But while any feeling of insecurity in the native mind in respect of these tribal lands should thus have been removed, it is essential, as stated in the Memorandum, to keep available for all the tribes land of such an extent and character as will fully suffice for their actual and future needs. Further, provision must also be made for individual occupancy or use of uson a lieal tenur land by conscrip or under lease, on the part of natives who have separated themselves from tribal* life and who desire to cultivate land for themselves and their, families outside the Reserves. H.M. Government have declared their adherence to the principle of equality of opportunity in the disposal of all Crown Winds irrespective of race,

colour

There is thus a twofold (question is which attention must be contained attention must be contained at the adequacy of

practicable.

immediata requirements and for

the Reserves as now guzetted both

addition, they have recorded the view that, while individual natives, equally with other persons, must (subject to certain provises including restriction of sale of agricultural land in the "highlands" to persons of European descent) have the right to purchase or take on lease land outside the Reserves, effective opportunity must be afforded to the natives - perhaps in areas outside the Reserves specially allocated for

the purpose - to take up individual

holdings for cultivation by themselves
and their families, on terms which
will render this policy genuinely

practicable.

the Reserves as now guzetted dothy immediate requirements and for *such Tuture reeds of the native popula
tion as the beforeseed.

(b). The provision of effective

opportunity to natives to acquireindividual holdings outside the

Reserves.

the Commission on Closer Union.

of the Dependencies in Lastern

and Central Africa deart with the

native Lond question at considerable length. Their Teneral

conclusion has stated on page 46 of

their Report (Cmd 3234) us follows:-

Before any allemation of land to non-natives is permitted; the Covernment ourht to have a clear linea of the minimum needs for native areas, and whether the exact boundaries are fixed at once or not. Saifficient areas for mative use, should be regarded as a first charge on the territory. The remainder of the land ourht not then to be throughough, indiscriminately for settlement, but ought to be dealer.

with step by step according to a methodical plan, the Covernment maintaining under its control fortal long as possible substantial areas as a reserve to meet such further requirements as may develop."

And on page 47 they write us follows

"lit the reservation of areas for nutive development is accepted as a first charge, it does not necessarily follow that the whole of the remaining territory ought to be allocated for allenation to non nunives. It dould in any case be unvise finelly to perce out the whole of any territory in the early days of Dribish administration. Some margin of eluguicity has future. devolopment should be preserved ... ha ve advocate as a complementary measure to the delimitation of rathre-reserve is that cortain further areas should unain be capped out as defan tely and immediately available for allenation to non-nutives, leaving a bulance to be retained by the Covernment staown disposal which can be kept free for any of the following purposes: either for addition to the native

lust.uktornutive/requires/special . Emphasis:

reserves if this proves peressary

or for further alienation to non-

nutives, or for sale to gutives. The

with

such Tuture needs of the native populafrom as cure be foreseency his the provision of effective onportunity to matives to acquire individual holdings outside the Reserves As you will recollect, the Commission on Closer Union of the Dependencies in Eustern and Central Africa desit with the native Tand question at considerable length. Their Fenerul conclusion was styled on page 46 of their Report (Cmd 3134) us follows:-

'Before any allegations of land to non-natives is permitted, the Covernment ought to have a clear idea of the minimum needs for native areas; and whether the exact boundaries are fixed at once or not. Sufficient areas for mative use should be regarded as a lirst charge courte territory. The remainder

of the land our t not then to be

thrown open indiscriminately for

settlement, but ought a be dealt

Tong us possible substantial areas as a reserve to meet such further requirements as may develor And on page 47 they write us follows "If the reservation of areas for native development is accepted as a first charge, it does not necessarily follow that the whole of the remaining territory ought to be allocated for allenation to non-nubives. It would in any cusp be unvise of inelly to purce! out the whole of any territory in the early days of Phibishladministration Some murgin of elasticate for future development should be preserved lina Lu-udvocate de promplementury meusure to the delightution of native reserves is that cortain further areas should again be capped out as definitely and immediately available for allenation to non-nutives, leaving a bulgace to be retained by the Government at its own disposal which can be kept free for uny of the following purposes; either for addition to the nativa reserves if this proves necessary or for further alienation to nonnutives, or for sale to nutives. The lust alternative recuires special

with step by step according to a methodical plan, the Covernment.

muintuining under its control for a

emphacis:

embhaelight it is alviously importung lordake/some provision with the class of Milyes Who 12 not sufferied to dontinue life life under nutive conditions Such a class may line bute some of the best ing viduals, and these should have an opportunity to settle down, werhars after a period of long. service with a white employer, as independent agriculturists in the collyry and not be forced to remain s lubourers for tenunts on white estates of to drift into the Lurge towns. The principle has been adopted in the recommendations of the Land Sporission of Southern Rhodesta which reported inc1925 impressed with the wisdom of its recommendations in this . respect, and it should be a matter of policy in all countries to resurve suitable areas, of land.

copy for convenience, together with a copy of the Southern Rhodesia Land.

Apportionment Act 1930, which gives legislative sanction to the decision which were taken. It will be seen that the recommendations of the Commission were followed generally, except that the proposal for certain "neutral areas" (in which both Europeans and natives would have had the right to acquire land) was not adopted. It should however be noted

1925, to which reference is made in the

foregoing quotation; but I enclose a

there is one important difference. Under the S.Rhodesian Constitution matives held the right to acquire land in any part of

the S.Rhodesia Land Commission had its origin in the proposal that the natives

the Colony on equal terms with non-natives.

that while in certain respects the position

in Kenya is not unlike that in S.Rhodesia

should give up this long-established wight

?" 1925

or altimate use in this way.

greatest possible value. tal

introduction of Such a provision .

officive an elasticity which, at

__i_ with the Report of the

torn Prodesia Land Commission

I a. sume that you are

ENTERPRET

1925, to which reference is made in the

Life under hittiv Malitimes which a class may nelule some of the best naviduels, and these should have n opportunity to settle down, serhers after a period of long. service with a white employer, as independent agriculturists in the hirvand not be forced to remain s lubourers for tenunts on white stutes or to drift into the large towns. The arinciple has been adopted in the recommendations of the Land Jonnission of Southern hodesia which reported in 1925.

Thodeste which reported ine 1925.

Thopessed with the wisdom of its recommendations in this respect, and it should be a matter of policy in all countries to reserve spituals areas of land and the areas of land and the areas of land and the areas of land and all that is use in this way. The production of such a provision will give an electricity which, at a feature date may crove on the greatest possible cause."

5: I a sume that you are familial with the Report of the Southern Phodesia Land Commission

foregoing quotation but I enclose a copy for convenience, together with a copy of the Southern Rhodesia Land Apportionment Act 1930, which gives legislative sanction to the decision, which were taken. It will be seen that the recommendations of the Commission were followed generally, except that the proposal for certain "neutral areas" (in which both Europeans and natives would have had the right to acquire land] was mot adopted. It should however be noted that while in certain respects the position

the S.Rhodesian Constitution natives held

the right to acquire land in any part of

the Colony on equal terms with non-natives.

the S.Rhodesian Land Commission had its

origin in the proposal that the natives

should give up'this long-established right

in Kenya is not unlike that in S.Rhodesia.

there is one important difference. Under

in return for the allocation of specific areas in which natives and natives only could acquire land. In Bast Africa, on the other hand, no question of giving up such a right will arise: for, subject to the prior satisfaction of legitimate native needs, it is not possible for H.M. Government to contemplate a departure from the principle that the natives must have equal opportunity with others for the acquisition of all Crown lands which then are or subsequently become available for alienation: the only exception being the reservation of the "highlands". with which, for special reasons, as stated in the Memorandum on Mative Policy, they do not wish to interfere.

of the Commission on Closer Union, the reservation of areas for native

As stated in the Report

native development must be accepted es "a first charge" on an East African Dependency: It seems clear that there is room for doubt as to the adequacy of the existing Reserves, as evidenced by the report of the Provincial Commissioner, Kikuyu, for 1929, who refers to the feeling that the land now reserved in the Fort Hall and Kiambu districts is barely sufficient for the natives now on it and that it cannot agcommodate those families which have, sometimes for a whole generation, been settled on lands long ago alienated as farms and mission grants. Similarly, other experienced persons, such as Canon Leakey, to whose opinion weight must be attached. express the view that addition will be necessary to the Reserves. no wish to prejudice the issue, but ut Menemen and adjust despite assurances to the

cannot ignore testimony in the contary sense. and I am of the opinion that the right course will be for an enquiry to be held, in the light of all obtainable data and statistics, us to the adequacy of the Reserves as now gazetted for the several tribes, in order to determine whether each of those Reserves contains sufficient land to enable the existing native population to maintain a reasonable standard of life according to the methods of agriculture or stock-keeping as at present practiced and to provide for such increase of population as may be unticipated, due allowance being made for the general introduction of more efficient and Lore economical methods of sative cultivation and stock-keeping

thé enquiry shows tha

use it will then be necessary to determine what land should be allocated for the purpose, either from unalignated.

Crown land or if necessary by way of expropriation - the object being; whenever possible, to find suitable land contiguous to the Reserve in question, although in some cases it might be necessary to set aside areas in the contiguous to the Reserve.

Further, in order to implement

additional dand is required for thiba

the policy of providing effective opportunity for tives to take up individual holdings for cultivation outside the Reserves, enquiry must also be made as to whether or not it is desirable to provide separate areas of land in which, without prejudice to their right of acquiring land on equal terms with non-natives outside the Reserves, natives, only may acquire individual holdings.

If such areas were considered desirable.

it would be hedessare to go into the question of the terms on which land in those areas should be held.

Further, it will need to be determined whether or not specific areas should be retained for an indefinite period in which no alienation should take place, as in the case of Southern Rhodesia, and if so what should be these unallocated areas in Kenya.

I do not wish it to be supposed

that pending such an enquiry, which would take a considerable time, no further land should in any circumstances be alienated in Menga to non-natives, if occasion for such alienation arises in the meanting.

(i that it is insubitably clear that no possible active land rights or claims are dinvolve. and

provided:

(ii) that you are the the lend in west on can be alienated without probjects to possible requirements for native purposes, when the proposes anquiry has been held

realise that the second of these conditions

conditions may present difficulty as dependent upon hypothetical considers tions. But an extensive area of very valuable land, viz: the "highlands having been set aside in effect for European acquisition, it is incumbent upon H.M./ Covernment to secure at the purposes . and I feel sureyyou will appreciate the necessity of erring or the side of caution, even if this causes some temporary inconvenience is not likely to be any demand/in immediate future for land which cannot well be met by the salk of areas alread alienated, and I hope therefore that no inconvenience would, in fact, be cook loned. . Incidentully, // would observe that, according to my informat:

no precise refinition of the "highlands"
has ever been formulated, essentiales.

unsatisfactory feature of the situation, and

which persons of European descent are to have

a privileged position should be closely defined. To some extent the area in question must depend upon the amount of land left

Evellable when any necessary additions

to Native Reserves whether for communal

use or as native purchase areas for.

and the definition of the "highlands"

the scope of the proposed

 eta_{\star} . So for I have dealt with the needs

of the natives as this appears to me . * be

the most urgent practice! question in

Kenya, but there are certain other matters highly important in themselves but subsidiary in importance to the main questions which call for consideration.

Q. In 1921 the following adjustment of Merry was given by the Chief Justice/:-

"In my view the effect of the Crown Lands Ordinance 1915, and the Kenya (Annexation) Order-in-Council 1920; by which no native rights were reserved; and the Kenya Colony Order-in-Council 1921, as I have already stated, is clearly inter alia to vest land reserved for the use of the native tribes in the Grown. If that

the dethaks system, disappeared, and the natives in desupation of such arown lands became tenants at will, of the Crown of the land actually.

is so, then all native rights in such

The effection this undepent was to.

invalidate all native rights to land

within the Reserves and to make natives.

in the Reserves tenants at will of the

Grown: Incomsequence it became

necessary to take steps to safeguard

their position. As regards Reserve

natives collectively, that has been

effected by the passage of the Native.

Lands Trust Ordinarse by which the

As regards the position of individuals within the Reserves, His Kajesty's Government declared their policy in the Merorandum on Native Policy as follows:

"The legal decision that the land not specifically slienated to individual owners remains vested in the Crown does not mean in the view of his Majesty's:

lands within the Reserves have been

clemaly set aside for the use and

been actually using that land have no rights which the Courts of Justice must protect, but only that such customary rights have not yet been so definitely ascertained and defined that the protection of the Courts can in fact Accordingly, the be exercised. earliest possible authoritative ascertainment and definition of these customary rights of occupancy or user in land within the Native Reserves becomes of the utmost importance". The ascertainment and definition of these rights is now the subject of careful consideration by your Government, as shown, by the very valuable report on Mative

Land Tenure in the Kikuyu Province

published in 1929, and the similar report

Reserve, of which I received copies a fer

PLYNAL IN Treeks

on Land Tenure in the North Kavirondo

Government, that the natives who have

weeks ago. I assume that where there is occasion for enquiry in other Native Reserves, the necessary steps will be taken with a view to/ascertaining the rights in question.

10. The outstanding problems concerning native land rights inside the Reserves are thus already engaging attention, and it is not necessary for me to dwell further on them in this despatch. There remain. however, various problems connected with native rights to land outside

In paragraph 24 of the Report of the Tribunal appointed to an wire into the - - Tama electric power Chairman mave a ruling which seems! to imply that the Cross as an unjettered right of

alienation over all Crown land

the Riserves, to which it seems

necessary to give consideration.

which is not situated within a gazetted Native Reserve. Presumably in giving this ruling Sir Jacob Barth had in mind the judgment quoted above as regards native rights within the

fram. 11 m file?

Reserves, and was applying the same principles to rights outside the Reserves. The Attorney-General; however, in his minute of the 14th May 1930 takes exception to the ruling and advances certain arguments which appear to have considerable force, in favour of a view entirely contrary to that contained in the 1921 judgment. There would appear, therefore, to be real doubt an to the exact legal position regarding mative rights to land outside the Reserves, and it seems possible that if a test case were now to be brought a decision might be given which would open the way to numerous actions by natives, whether

individuals

respect of communities, in respect of claims based on occupation of land prior to the advent of British administration.

Any such result would havefar-reaching consequences, and it
would seem greatly preferable that
wellesal position remaining the state of the state

propose therefore to discuss the question sizes from this assets.

12. There would appear to be a seneral consensus of opinion that certain areas of land which at the time of the coming of British administration were occupied by natives have now passed into the ownership of Europeans. The coming of the Spitish administration.

position which would otherwise have been temporary. The fact that any particular tribe or members of a tribe was at that time occupying any particular lands was quite possibly due only to transient chance or superiority in war. In general, therefore, (though there may be exceptions) it should suffice in considering equitable claims based on many occupation, to take into account only tribes of settled habits.

these claims to investigate would appear to be those made by the Kikuyu in respect of land alienated many years ago in ignorance of the fact, that the land in question was in mative occupation. Reference to this is made in the petition submitted by the Kikuyu Central Association, which formed the subject of my confidential despatch

reasons made it impossible in the interests

despatch I recognised that it hight not now be practicable in every case to adjust satisfactorily mistakes made in years past, but I expressed the opinion that the position should be further investigated, and the precise nature of the grievance. so for as there might be a genuine grievance, ascertained: Further details were given in the letter from the Filmyu Central (No.7 in X.16010/30/A) Association of the 15th April 1930, in which it is allame, that a large proportion of the land now held by Europeans as coffee an other sames round Hismou, Limoru, Kabete. , ... ju, Roiru, Ruirwaka and Kamiti un or Kibuja othership when it was taken the Covernment of the East Africa Protectorate althout compassation to the omners, and given

(No.15 in X.16010/30/A)

or act to brosess farmers. In his confidential

Sir Manre Gring around that there was reidence

Lat in the early care considerable group of

Auropean settlers, out he held that financial

less nor claimed by the Kikiyu were alienated to

reasons

descet in Co. 10' of the ath July: 1930.

despatch of the 2nd Jenuary 1930. In that

of the natives as well as non-matives reopen the question of dithake claims outside the Reserve in the riambu-Nairobi areas. He pointed out that at this date; so remote from the time of elienation; the task of sifting the evidence would present insuperable difficulty, and even if a clear case were made but for the restoration of certain areas to the Kikuyu. the compensation to dispossessed persons involved in such a decision would inflict a crushing burden on the whole community, native and nonnative, from which the Mikuyu would

suffer as severaly as any others.

I am impressed with the force
of the arguments in hir Edward Grigg. 8

despetch; and I am compelled, though
with reluctance to the conclusions that it
is now, impracticable to determine with
precision, what land was improperly alienated
and that if the facts as to the land so
allenuted

alongside the Railway, which form the subject of Mr. Moore's despatch No.43 of the 17th January and your despatch No.111 of the 24th February. These particular claims have been referred to the Central Board under the Mative Lands Trust Ordinance 1930, and it is for consideration whether any other similar claims throughout the Colon could best be investigated by that Board or as part of a more meneral enquiry emtracing the larger ouestions dealt with in the earlier part of this . lespatch.

1.5

[No 5 + 6 m

Is There is, however, another "class"

of rights, to be considered, viz. those
which natives may claim within
slienated land in connexion with

Section 86 of the Grown Lands Ordinance,
which, for convenience, is quoted in
full:

86. (1) The Governor may grant
leases or areas of land containing
native villages or settlements without
specially excluding such villages or
settlements, but land in the actual
occupation finatives at the date of
the lease shall, so long as it is
actually occupied by them, be deemed
to be excluded from the lease.

(2) Any land within an area.

Leased which has been in the occupation of natives shall on ceasing to
be occupied, pass to the lesse:

Provided

Provided that the Senior Commissioner for the time Being of the Province in which such land is situated shall certify that the natives have deased to occupy such land of their own will and accord and without any duress on the part of the lessee.

(3) Any doubts that may arise as to whether any land is or is not included in any native settlement or village, or in lands allotted for that purpose, shall be decided by the Senior Commissioner.

" (4) Sither the lessee of the land or the natives, if dissatisfied with the decision of the Senior Jommissioner, may appeal to the

How far the definition of native rights under this Section has presented difficulty, is a matter unon which I do not appear to have detailed information. But I understand that in certain cases natives who remained on land alienated to non-natives have in process of time become ordinary sountters, and that complications

are . in fact; arising as evidenced by the Annual Report for the year 1929 by the Provincial Commissioner, Kikuku, who states that on some of the farms in the Kiambu settled area and also on certain mission plots wambers of these long-established squatters now claim a night to reside and occupy land there under the Crown Lands Ordinance on the ground that they were already settled there at the time of the grant of the lease - a claim which it is almost impossible to disprove. The definition of these rights in such a way as to ensure their recognition in a Court of Law should contact difficulty; and it may be that if an attempt is to be made to define the rights of natives, more particularly Kikulu who remain on alienated land it would be desirable to await the outcome of the investigation with val

there may be small settlements of

native land tenure within the Reserve o But it is for consideration whether it might not prove more satisfactory, on the whole, if arrangements could be made for natives to give un any claims to such rights on alienated land without first seeking too exact a definition of them, in return for other land to be added to the/Reserves, with due commensation for disturbance. Should such an arrangement be desired, it would of course be necessary to obtain the general agreement both of the non-native owners of the land and of the natives who would move, and it would be essential to ensure, nerhans through the agency of the Central Board under the Native Lands Trust Ordinance, that the commensation offered is equitably adequate and of a nature to secure the future liveliand well-being of the natives concerned. similar noint arises in connexion with future alienation of Grown Lands, unon which

natives. On my present information, I am doubt ful whether Section 86 of the Crown Lands Ordinance provides the best means of dealing with such a situation, and while I do not now wish to express any opinion one way or theother, it is possible that it might be more satisfactory to effect the removal of such natives on the lines indicated above. 16 Having now considered from the point of riew of equity and public policy, the claims of natives to land outside the Reserves. I revert to the more purely legal aspect of the question referred to in paragraph 11. of this despatch. As I have said in that paragraph, there would appear to be some grounds for thinking that

necessary that I should go further

the case of the Southern Rhodesia

desirable to seek an officer whose

service has not been in the Colony

Land Commission: it would be

if a test case were now brought a dedigion might be given which if implant the land in ouestion had/been alienated would have embarrassing, consequences, and it is for consideration whether cos & the claims of equity have been met it would not be desirable to introduce last slation which would remove the present obscurity as to the legal position, and make an such decision impossible. The form which the literation of the lam would take would require earranel careful consideration. Is have outlined in the

necessary

Or remely careful consideration.

10. If have outlines in the fore point caractering the main.

Points in conserve with mative

land colicy in Marya agon, which,

In it appears to me, enquiry is

acceler, and it is not of think,

into detail. I would request that your give careful consideration to the whole matter and inform me at vour early convenience whether your Government agrees to an investigation by a Commission - whose terms of reference would be sufficiently wide to cover the ground traversed in this despatch. If, as I hope. this suggestion meets with the approval of your Government I shall be glad to liceive your views as to the terms of reference which you would propose to formulate and as to the personnel of the Commissio Astregards alChairman, I am strongly of the opinion that, as in

immediately/concerned; gnd 1 mail desigleged to consider, with others who spper to have the negestary. chalifications, any gentlemenation ou hat desire to suggest as

swith the this important and

I have etc.

(Signed) PASSFIELD

MEMORANDUM ON NATIVE RIGHTS TO AND NEEDS FOR

The Native Lands Trust Ordinance has Treserved and set aside" certain lands "for the use and benefit of the native tribes of the colony for ever". It has however left many questions regarding native lands still outstanding. The most important is perhaps that of the system of land tenure within the reserves. This is already being taken up by the Kenya Government. There also remain various questions concerning native rights and needs to lands outside the reserves. These form the subject of the present memorandum.

I. How far are there at present any native "rights to land outside reserves which/assessments of any active "rights"

In 1921 the Chief Justice gave the following judgment:-

Quoted from

of the Ormsby-Core Commission

Report, Amd. 2387

"In my view the effect of the Crown Lals Ordinance 1915, and the Kenya (Annexation) Order-in-Council 1920, by which no native rights were reserved, and the Kenya Colony Order-in-Council 1921, as I have already stated; is clearly interculia to vest land reserved for the use of the native tribes in the crown. If that is so, then all native rights in such reserve land, whatever, they were under the Gathaka system.

lands became tenants at will of the Crown of the land actually occupied".

disappeared and the natives in cocupation of such crown

honen-

Though this now famous judgment applied enecifically only to native rights to land within the reserves, clearly the principle was the Bame in regard to land outside the reserves.

The judgment has not been disputed in a court of law and it has accordingly been accepted since this date that all natives are tenants at will of the Crown.

There are however certain reasons for thinking that the judgment was a wrong one. The Attorney General is

A copy is register ed as No.11 on this file.

strongly of this opinion and rat out his arguments in full in a memorandum commenting on a ruling of the Chief lustice as Chairman of the Committee which enquired last year into the proposed Maragus-Tana hydro-electric scheme. He produces a number of rulings by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council which appear to have been overlooked at the time of the 1921 decision, and in the light of these it would certainly se, more than probable that if a similar case were brought again, the decision would be reversed on appeal to the Privy Council if not before.

Agrin the judgment (as applied to land outside the reserves) is hard to reconcile with the provisions of Section 86 lof the Crown Tands Ordinance which reads as follows:

"06. (1) The Governor may grant leases or scattleareas of land containing native villages or scattlements without specially excluding such villages or settlements, but land in the actual occupation or natives natives at the date of the lease shall, so long as it is actually occupied by them, be deemed to be excluded from the lease.

(2) Any land within an area leased which has been in the cocupation of natives shall, on ceasing to be cocupied, pass to the leases:

Provided that the Senior Commissioner for the time being of the Province in which such land is situated shall certify that the natives have ceased to occupy such land of their own will and accord and without any duress on thepert of the lessee.

- any land is or is not included in any native settlement or village, or in lands allotted for that purpose, shall, be decided by the Senior Commissioner.
- (4) Bither the lesses of the land or the natives, if dissatisfied with the decision of the Senior Commissioner, may appeal to the Covernor.

There would appear therefore to be at least some doubt whether the 1921 judgment was good in law. Anyhow whatever the legal rights and wrongs of the case may be; there can be no doubt that from the point of view of equity it was extremely unfortunate and that His Majesty's Government are now committed to reverse its effects.

The memorandum on Native Policy contained the following

apecifically alienated to individual owners remains yeated in the Crown does not mean in the view of His Majesty's Covarnment that the natives who have.

Cus 3573 hayo 8-9 been satually using that lend have no rights which the courts of justice must protect, but only that such austomary rights have not yet been so definitely ascertained and defined that the protection of the courts can in fact be exercised. Againstingly the earliest possible authoritative ascertainment and definition of these customary rights of occupancy or user of land within the native reserves becomes of the utmost importance.

It is true that this paragraph dealt solely with land inside the reserves, but it may perhaps be assumed that the same principle should apply to native claims to land outside the reserve.

In a matter of this sort the only possible basis of any rights that may be claimed by the natives is that they occupied the land before the coming of the European administration, That event undoubtedly gave permanent forme to a position which would otherwise have been temporary, and in many natances the fact that any particular tribe or members of a tribe occupied any particular lands at the moment was probably due as much to transpent chance or superiority in war as to any inherent right. It would therefore be rather pointless to try and reconstitute with exactitude the position as it was thirty years agoeven if it wers (possible to do this which it is not It would be greatly preferable to treat the question broad grounds of equity; that is to say to make it generally apeaking subservient to the question or mitig needs to lend, which will be dealt with in a later part of this memorandum.

Masal which have been the subject of much correspondence

+ Though the in the past. They are now amply provided for in land and
claims of the
Samburu are so far as the swidence spes, have no grievances in the
not yet finally
settled.

It is not however possible to diamiss quite
so lightly the claims of the Kikuyu. The point has
been definitely brought to the notice of the Secretary
of State by the Kikuyu Central Association and further
enquiry has been promised. The Kikuyu were a tribe of
settled habits who were brought far more closely into contact
with white settlement in the early days than most others;
moreover, they had evolved a system of land tenure much
more nearly approaching individual, or at any rate family
"ownership" of land, so that any injustice that me have
been done will have borns more heavily upon individuals.

It is necessary therefore to go a little further into the Kikuyu problems. It may safely be asserted that if the local government are able to find a solution of the Kikuyu problems, they will have no difficulty in solving similar problems in other parts of the Colony, since they are elsewhere not nearly so complex.

The Kikuya Central Association alleged in a letter to the Secretary of State of the 15th April 1930, that it is a fact that a large proportion of the land now held by Europeans as coffee and other farms round Kyambu, Limoru, Kabete, Kijabe, Mangu, Ruiru, Ruirwaka and Kamiti was under Kikuyu ownership, when it was taken by the East Africa Protectorate Government without

not yet finally settled.

Letter to the S.of S. 15th

April 1930.

(See No.6.)

P.11. para.24.

of their Ithaka (i.e. holdings) were lost to them by being alienated by Government to settlers". And elsewhere it is stated that in the Kiambu district:

P.26. para.58. "a very large number of Ithaka were alienated to Europeans in the days before the reserve boundaries were fixed".

See the extract from a record of his discussion at the Colonial Office registered

88 No.12.

Further confirmation of this point comes from Canon Leakey.

"Some Mbari (1.e. sub-clans) claim that the whole

It may then be admitted that Europeans now. occupy certain areas which the Kikuyu claim at one time were occupied by them, even if that occupation was not: always a very effective one.

What has happened to the natives who at one time occupied these areas now occupied by Europeans? Some of them no doubt left the district and found land within the reserve. They would, however, find difficulty in obtaining a footing there same the land was already "owned" by the Ithaka- owners, and in four-illths of the reserved the sale of land was unknown. Thus for the most part they would only be able to obtain land as Ahoi, that is, something like tenants at will, and no matter how much the Covernment might swear to protect the rights of these Ahoi, they would never stay on the land against the will of the Ithaks-owners, for "no Government support can nullify the anger of the spirits and the disasters which they would bring about ".

Many of them no doubt instead of retreating to the reserves remained on the land, when it was alienated, under

we for smithely villed in the be possible to do anything to compensate; those who have lost their rights or to define the rights that remain. As regards compensation the opinion of Sir Edward Grigg as expressed in July last, was as follows:-

Confl. despatch 106 of 4th July 1930.

Though there is evidence that in the early days of this country considerable areas of land now claimed by the Kikuyu were alienated to European settlers, financial reasons make it impossible in the interests of natives as well as non-natives to re-open the question of Githaka olaims outside the Reserves in the Kiambu-Nairobi areas.

At this date so remote from the time of alienation, the task of sifting the evidence, native and European, would present insuperable difficulty; (an example of this difficulty is afforded by the fact that Sir Charles Hardinge in his Memoirs reports a Masai manyatta on the Nairobi Hill in 1895), and even if a clear case were made out for the restoration of certain areas in the Kikuyu, the compensation to dispossessed persons involved in such a decision would inflict a crushing financial burden on the whole community, native and non-native, from which the Kikuyu would suffer as severely as any others".

Much of the land alleged to have been occupied by the Kikuyu is very valuable and would have to be re-purchased

No doubt this is the inevitable conclusion.

at a high price plus compensation for disturbance. It would be far too expensive to make wholesele restitution even if it were at all practicable to determine what ought to be restored and to whom it ought to be given. But if wholesale restitution be impracticable, there are certainly one or two areas formerly or still occupied by natives which are classed as crown lands available for alienation but which have not yet been alienated. For instance. it was proposed to give to the Kikuyu, as part compensation for land to be excised in connection with the Maragua-Tana scheme, two "unoccupied" farms in the Saba-Saba district, but the minority report of the committee of enquiry found that these two farms were in fact already occupied by natives. There should be no insuperable bar to the retention of such areas as native land, and it should also be possible to add any similar: elienated land which happened to revert to the Crown, Again it might be possible to give other areas of providing in compensation for alienated land over Perhans it might be which netives had claims. suggested to the Covernor that an enquiry should be held into these subjects both as regards Kikuyu claims and any similar dlaims made in other parts of the

OF HE LIFE

بمليمتنا كفيتنا عا ول

But MB

become subscript to the common subscript to the common

Colony.

As regards existing rights under Section 86 of the Grown lands Ordinance; the position is one of considerable difficulty. Disarly, if the natives are to remain where they are, something must be done in order to define the rights which they class, and to give them a status which is recognisable in a Court of Law.

This, however, is by no means so easy to do, as has

already base found in attempting to-deal with the similar question within the reserves. The whole question is, in fact, bound up with that of land tenure within the reserves, which is now very seriously exercising the minds of the local covernment. The difficulty in regard to the grant of anything approaching title deeds is well summarised in the Native Affairs Department Report for 1928, as follows:

They (the Kikuyu) are now turning their earnest attention to the rights of individuals to tenure within the Reserves and included in almost every petition to Government is a demand for 'title deeds' for every 'land holder', demand which fails to draw the necessary distinction between the rights of at least three different categories of land holders as known to native law and oustom, namely, the githaka holders (Lords of the Manors), the relations of the githaka holders who have certain claims to the githaka(estate or manor); and tenants who have acquired rights of occupation by payment of an annual fee of beer to the Lord of the Manor or by his unconditional permission to reside. It would be an easy matter to grant title deeds to the Lords of the Manors but this would create of class of immensely wealthy feudal parons to the dytriment of the remainder of the population. To grant the title deeds to either or both of the two other classes of land holders would be a practical impossibility. What is wented is a system under which the tenants will receive a greater measure of segurity than they now possess while the traditional claims of the overlords will be in some tray accorded recognition".

Tr an attempt is to be made to define the rights of those Kikpyu who remain on alienated land, it would appear

essential

4% 3位而 in a similar situation.

essential to swait the outcome of the discussions now going on as to land tenure within the reservet. In that case, it would probably be best to take he action in the

meanwhile in regard to natives of other tribes who may be

Anopured caterials

Attention project arrive

in the top something

go to have about his

roops? but it or

to have become

to

An alternative solution to the problem, which might in the long fun prove more satisfactory, would be that the natives should give up their claims to rights on alienated land in return for adequate land sleawhers (to be added to the reserves) plus compensation for disturbance. This would require the general agreement of the natives, as well as of the non-native owners of the land (settlers, missionaries etc.). The value of the land to its non-native owners would be increased by the native rights being relinquished; and they might therefore fairly be asked to

assist towards the provision of other land and compensation

Sing Journal 1813

Sing of 1813

Like purament 1824

Sing of 1822

Sing

oustomery rights are to be resplited as far as possible, what is to happen in the future when there is a settlement of 20 or 50 natives in the middle of a plot of, say 5,000, sores of Grown Land which it is desired to alignate?

If alienation is to proceed at all, it must be recognised that there must be some provision for dealing with strey natives on an equitable basis, but it would appear at least doubtful whether the existing provision namely.

Section 86, of the crown Lands Ordinance is the best possible. If they are to stay in future their title should be made more definite than it can be at present.

If they are to be removed, it would seem desirable that

-13-

some body, perhaps the Central Native Lands Trust Board, should be actisfied that they abandon the land of their own free will, and that the compensation offered is sequitably adequate and of a nature to secure their trust lived and well being There is no reason

(This provision was laid down by the S. of S.in No. 32 on 15547/29 in connection with Mr. Goldman's

concession).

future livelihood and well being". There is no reason for delay in this case and perhaps the dovernor might be asked to consider an amendment of Section 86 on these lines.

It should be added that if the terms of the "Bottomley-Martin" agreement of the 9th May 1927 have been strictly carried out no alienation of land has taken place since that date if any possible native land rights or claim were involved.

See P.4 of Memo on 16114/4/30.

So far the Memorandum has dealt so aly with the question of mative "rights" to land outside the Reserves. **
A further important question is that of the sufficiency
of the existing Reserves for mative needs:

II: NATIVE REEDS FOR LAND.

This subject is dealt with under six heads

as follows:--

(2)

- (1) the recommendations of the Hilton-Young Commission.
 - Sin Southern Rhodesia.

 (3) the desirability of making additions to the

the action taken in somewhat similar circumstance

- reserves at once.

 (4) the possibility of constituting separate native purchase areas.
- (5), the evailability of land for (3) and (4)
- (6) the present position as to land alienation to non-netives.
- non-netives.
 (1) The Hilton-Young Commission.

The principles to be followed in this matter were discussed at some length in the Report of the Hilton-Young Commission. Their general conclusion was stated as follows:

Before any alienation of land to non-natives is permitted, the Government Ight to have a clear idea of the minimum needs for native areas, and whether the exact boundaries are fixed at once or not, sufficient areas for native use should be regarded as a first charge on the territory. The remainder of the land ought not then to be thrown open indiscriminately for settlement, but ought to be dealt with step by step

according to a methodical plan , the Government main taining under its own control for as long as possible substantial dreas as a reserve to meet such further requirements as may develop.

This conclusion they proceeded to elaborate as follows:-

If the reservation of areas for native development is accepted as a first charge, it does not necessarily follow that the whole of the remaining territory ought to be allocated for alienation to nonnatives. It would in any case be unwise finally to parcel out the whole of any territory in the early days of British administration. Some margin of elasticity for future development should be preserved. What we savocate as a complementary measure to the delimitation of native reserves is that certain further areas should again be mapped out as definitely and immediately available for alienation to non-natives, leaving a halance to be retained by the Government at its own disposal which can be kept free for any of the following purposes: either for addition to the native reserves if this proves necessary, or for farther alienation to nonnatives, or for sale to natives. The last alternative requires special emphasis. It is obviously important to make some provision for dealing with the class of netive who is not satisfied to continue his life under native conditions. Such a class may include some of the best individuals, and these should have an opportunity to settle down, perhaps after a period of long service with a white employer, as independent agriculturista in the country and not be forced to remain as labourers or tenants on white estates or to drift into the large towns. The principle has been adopted in the resommendations of the Land Commission of Southern Rhodesin which reported in 1925. We are impressed with the wicdom of its recommendations in this respect, and it should be a matter of policy in all countries to

Feserve suitable areas of land for ultimate use in this way. The introduction of such a provision will give an elasticity which, at a future date, may prove of the greatest possible value.

Action in Southern Rhodesia. (2)

A copy of their

is the file

essional paper

3/26).

refer#.

the recommendations of the Southern Rhodesia Land is attached. Commission of 1925x, to which the Hilton Young Commission

It is worth while to examine in some detail

The Commission was appointed with th following terms of reference:-

> (1) to inquire into and report upon the expediency and practicability of setting apart defined areas outside the boundaries of the Native Reserves. (a) within which Natives only shall be permitted to acquire ownership of or interest in land, and (b) within which only Europeans shall be permitted to acquire ownership of or interest in land; and should the Commission consider that the above proposal is expedient and practicable, to report generally as to the manner in which effect should be given to such policy and the steps necessary to carry it out; and, further, to indicate any areas in which it seems desirable in the light of present conditions that early action should be taken with a view to limiting and the method of limiting the rights of acculation to Natives or Europeans. The Commission originated in a suggestion that

the Southern Rhodesia natives should give up the right

which

which they then possessed of acquiring land in any part of the Colony on equal terms with non-natives and that in return specific districts should be set aside in which only natives might acquire land. Mr. Winston Churchill (who was then Secretary of State) did not like the idea of any alteration of the long- established principle of equal rights ... He agreed, however, that, if full and impartial enquiry showed that some smendment of the law was necessary, His Majesty's Government would consider the question. It was this full and impartial enquiry which was undertaken by the Commission. therefore approached the problem from a rather different angle from that of the present memorandum. Its. Chairman was Sir Morris Carter, at one time Chief justice of Uganda, and the other two members were the Chief, Native Commissioner and the Director of the Department of Lands:

para - 49.

The Commission had, no hestitation in finding that an overwhelming majority of those who understand the question were in favour of the existing law being amended and of the astablishment of separate areas in which each of the two races, black and white, respectively should be permitted to acquire interests in land.

Wissionaries, farmers and town-dwellers, the officials of the Native Dopartment, the Natives in the out-districts and Reserves, in so far as they could grasp the subject, and the more advanced Natives, were, generally speaking, all of one mind in this respect. There was however no such unanimity in regard to the amount of land which should be set apart for each race. The areas already defined were:

Land alienated to Europeans 31,000,000 seres.

Bative reserves 21,600,000 acres,
and a few small urban areas, forest areas; etc., leaving
about 41,000,000 acres undefined. There were some
who thought that the natives had already more land
than should have been allowed them; there were others
who, considered that 60% of the available land should
be set apart for their acquisition.

The native population at the time was estimated at 813,000, of whom over 500,000 resided inside the reserves, the remainder outcide. The Commission assumed (on what grounds is not stated) that land would be required for approximately 200,000 natives from outside the reserves and 50,000 from inside the reserves.

After full consideration the Commission agreed unanimously to recommend (1) that 5,900,000 acres should be set aside as native purchase areas.

(Assuming a population of 25,000 wanting land, this figure allows 27.6 acres per head)

(2) that 1%,400,000 acres should be regarded as available

for European alienation and

land.

(3) that 17,800,000 acres should be reserved for future determination.

Two of the three Commissioners recommended the establishment of certain "neutral areas" in which both Europeans and natives should have the right to acquire

The effect of these recommendations is very clearly shown in the map attached to the Commissioners report. They involved the expropriation of some (500,000 sares already alienated to Europeans, but the Commissioners anticipated that in most cases the owners

would be willing to accept an exchange of land and therefore that the cost of this expropriation would not be very great.

Paras 121 and

In making their recommendations, the Commissioners wrote/as follows:-

> The policy which we recommend is, on the one hand, to leave existing European interests as far as possible undisturbed, and to make available for acquisition by Europeans all possible land in what are predominantly white areas, while, on the other hand , providing suitable land for private acquisition by Natives in or near to the districts in which they are at present residing, in sufficient quantity to satisfy their present and their future needs (except in so far as these needs can properly be met later by the allocation of land in the areas which we have left for future consideration), and affording fair and adequate compensation for the surrender of their right to purchase land anywhere in the Colony.

A further integral part of the policy which we recommend is that these Native areas should, wherever possible, adjoin the cristing Native Receives so as to form with them compact Native areas. In this way the points of contact between the two races would be reduced and the number of areas occupied by Natives, would still remain much as before, although, whereas at present only their needs in regard to

sommunal ownership have been provided for, their needs for land for private acquisition would also have been satisfied.

It was the idea that the communal tenure which existed in the reserves should not normally be allowed in the native purchase areas, but that land in these areas should provide opportunities for individual natives who wished to acquire their own holdings. The Commissioners suggested that the form of tenure should normally be freshold without quit rent, that the land should not be liable to execution for debt and that a right of a certain amount of commonage should go with each holding.

The more important of the Commissioner's recommendations mat with general approval. Mr. Amery having signified his general acceptance of the proposals, the legislation etc. necessary to implement them was drawn up and was finally carried through, after Lord Passfield had also signified his concurrence, in the autumn of 1930*. The chief difference between the lot as passed

Apportionment
Ord finance attached
Amendments were als
necessary to the
Letters Patent. The
correspondence has
been printed in
Doms-117 attached.

I See the Land

and the recommendations of the Commission was that the proposal for "neutral areas" was dropped and instead an extra 500,000 acres was added to the native purchase areas. The chief point of controversy was in regard to the area reserved for future determination. The Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society and others pressed that this area should be regarded as earmarked half for Europeans and half for natives. It was eventually provided that assignment of portions of this area should only be made with the approval of the High Commissioner for South Africa and it was understood that when the time came for division between the two races another Commission.

D.10329/10.

of Inquiry would probably be necessary

This somewhat lengthy examination of the situation in Southern Rhodesia seemed worth while as the circumstances were not very different from those which exist in Kenya. In Southern Rhodesia, as in Kenya, native reserves had been established, and certain very similar problems, complementary to the establishment of the reserves, remain over for settlement.

The Hilton Young Commission, then, largely influenced by the Report of the Southern Rhodesia.

Commission, recommended the mapping out of the land into (a) definite native areas (b) definite European areas (c) " a balance to be retained by Covernment at its own disposal which can be kept free for any of the following purposes: either for addition to the native reserves if this proves necessary, or for further alienation to non-natives, or for sale to netives". The definite native and European areas already exist in Kenya, but how the remainder may best be disposed of is a question which has not yet been considered as a whole. In view of the recommendations of the Commission, it would seem desirable that it should now be taken up.

(5) Is there any need for any immediate additions to the reserves?

The Commissioners recommended that the provision of adequate native areas should be a first charge on the territory. They were unable to give

any hard and fast definition of the word "adequate", which must they thought, be determined in each case on practical The accepted policy however should considerations. be "to reserve sufficient land to enable the existing

population to maintain a reasonable standard of life according to the methods of agriculture or stock-keeping at present practised; and to provide for such increase of population as may be expected before the natives have time to learn better or more intensive methods". The Secretary of State has received frequent assurances

era.7 of Conf. desp.No.121 of 70005/30 Genl copy below No.10 this file.

P.49

that the existing reserves are "adequate" in this sense. Sir Edward Grigg for instance gave it/as his opinion in

August last "that the available land resources of the native are, generally speaking, ample to cope with the increased development which is needed to augment their material prosperity and so provide them with the means to improve,

No.28 of 8th Jan. 125. 5856/25.

para 11 of deep, their standard of living". Similarly in 1925 his predecessor Sir Robert Coryndon % te:-

"I desire to express generally my opinion that, the areas which are in fact ... reserved for native use, should suffice for all present and future It is true that there may be signs of native needs. apparent congestion in a few parts of a few reserves, but reference to the economic maps and the reports of the Administrative and Agricultural Officers convince me that in many cases the richness of the soil should be sufficient to support an even larger population by the adoption of more efficient methods of oultivation.

Further

Further I believe there are available Suitable areas in certain reserves which would afford apportunities for the re-distribution of the native population. It must also be recognised that increase of population in the reserves will be partly met by the movement of natives into the towns and into non-native areas, which the progress of civilization brings in its train.

On the other hand there are those who hold the contrary opinion. The Provincial Commissioner, Kikuyu, for instance, in writing in his annual report, for 1929 of the Klambu and Fort Hall reserves remarks as follows:

Extract in Na.10 on this file.

general problem of accommodating families of returning squatters in areas already thickly populated and the feeling that the land now reserved is barely sufficient for those on it and cannot take in those families thich have acceptable for a whole generation been settled on lands long ago alienated as farms and mission grants.

Sep Ho.12 on this file.

this file.

Sele. PRAZMO

Des Polama

Actor 10: Reactor

Canon Leakey "seems to be sure that it will be necessary" to add to the existing native reserves. This is also the opinion of his son Mr. L.S.S.Leakey, who indeed considers the present Kikuyu reserve as quite inadequate.

In view of these different opinions it is worth while to examine the position a little further.

Figures from the following table gives the total area, the Sir C. Bottomley's minute of 28. 5:50 area of arabis land, the population and the number of acres on 16078/30.

and of arabis seres per head, for each of the main

divisions:-

Group

·3.

10.

6

21.

3

4.500

700

600

629

Kavirondo 7.086

802

653

6.400

Lumbwa.

Nand i

Yerio:

Population . Acres Arable Arable Group, acres per ag,miles. per Sq.miles. head. head.

943,000

76.000

36.000

156,000

4.8

6.6

11.6

26.4

Mac Maris عنوعيه وميون وبنعا فتو velumens muster sout home in Jan- 428 in cometic wit Marai chima Volume attached!

692,000 6:068 3.570 Kikuvu 349,000 12.8 190 Wakamba 7.000 (The Masai are not included in the above since the population of the reserve is only 3.4 to the square mile and there is no scarcity of land, but only of water which can be found by boring) The population figures are for districts and in many cases give too high a density for reserves.)

These bare figures by themselves are not very helpful for judging the present sufficienty of the land since they give no indication of two very important factors namely whether the population is agricultural or pastoral and what is the fertility of the soil. Still less do they help for judging whether the reserves will be sufficient in say, 70 years time. As regards present sufficiency it may be

Kikup dika t density ship only 1/13 arres by her (unt mubble acres) su x bilas The Peputaland

Cino a dennie map

et the cub 7:4- C4E, 14-4-31 14

Howarde free ale show he

werege bensily

for the whole are

In some fiales of the

remarked that = (a) The Kaylrondo country with only 4.8 acres per head (153 to the square mile) is very fertile and the people are agricultural; (b) The same applies to the greater part of the Kikuyu country which has 5 acres per head (116 to the square mile, which rises in at least one instance the Degoretti district, to 500 to the square mile . The map at the end of the Lund Tenure Report shows the density very clearly) (c) In Kerio on the other hand the population are pastoralists and very backward; the country is subject to drought and

number of stock which they keep and use for no economic purpose. (It may be noted that the Ormaby Gore Commission and the Southern Rhodesia Commission of 1925, as/well as an earlier Southern Rhodesia Commission in 1916 did not regard an increase in native stock due to the cassation of tribal raids etc. as alone entitling a tribe to an

however become a necessity until they could be persuaded to dispose of their stock in a more economical fashion, and the Wakamba have in fact been allowed to graze their stock on the Yatta plains

increase of territory. Some extension of territory might

unfertile (d) The Wakamba are also pastoralists and the fertility of their country is being ruined by the large

As regards future sufficiency, it is necessary in addition to take into account the rate of increase of the population and the effect of improved agriculture, neither of which are capable of exact measurement.

There is a complete absence of any reliable figures of the rate of increase of the population; for one reason or another - small pox, famine, the Great War - the rate of increase appears to have been slow in the past. There is however a general consensus of opinion that with improved health conditions and general development the population is bound to increase very quickly.

It is quite clear that it is impossible for anyone without great local knowledge to judge accurately of the
sufficiency of the reserves. The general impression
left by consideration of the facts given above is however
that parts of the Kikuyu reserve are definitely
insufficient, that there is very little margin for
expansion in the Kavirondo country, but that for the other
larger groups the reserves are adequate.

The on sectorities of a popular bases of the second of the

page 32

1-40

N.MY. Fryn. X سعاد مر ظمية الما المسك of the courting of anine) It the conclusion had rete of increase over to my 30 years is like to be not less hian 20 by asima choris my be strong wit 10 afferent effect of to Marie Leuro Tour Man prais impossible to accommodate native from an more letterist (mil as Krambs) in a les ormonotes Reserve (such as Gubi) 4 54 of 150,34 \$

It may be added as regards the Kikuyu "
that the existence of "islands" of reserve in the middle
of alienated areas and forest reserves, must make the
districts very difficult to administer and must lead to
many and burdensome restrictions on the natives.
Inhabiting the "islands". See the map at the end of the
Kiknyu Land Tenure Report.

(4) Should separate native purchase areas be constituted?

The following quotation from the Memorandum on Native Rolley is relevant at this point:-

> It is, however, for the Covernment to make provision not only for the protection of the lands allocated for the occupancy or use of the native tribes or ether organised native groups or communities, but also for the individual occupancy or use, by a hership or under lease of such natives as have left their tribes and who desire to cultivate land for themselves and their families. Whilst having no desire to go back on the decision come to by Lord Elgin in 1908, confirmed by the White Paper of 1923, with regard to the restriction of agricultural land sales in the so-called Highlands of Kenya to persons of European descent, His Majesty's Government are not willing to see any restriction extended to other agricultural areas in any part of East Africa. In general, so far as they are not precluded in any particular case by previous decision, they adhere to the principle of equality of opportunity in the disposal of all

Crown lands irrespective of race, colour or

religion

religion - a principle in effect imposed in the Mendated Territory of Tanganyika on His Majesty's Government by terms of the Mandate upon which administration of the territory is based, and one which they have no idea of abandoning. But in the view of His Majesty's Government their trusteeship for the natives involves something more than what, as it must be feared, can in most parts of East Africa for many years be little more than a theoretical equality of opportunity of natives with Europeans in the purchase of individual holdings of land. Whilst His Majesty's Government must continue to affirm the right throughout East Africa of individual natives equally with other persons, including Indians. subject to the provisos just mentioned, to purchase or take on lease land outside the Native Reserves, the obligation of trusteeship requires that effective opportunity should be afforded to the natives - perhaps in areas outside the Native-Reserves specially allocated for this purpose - to take up individual holdings of Appropriate extent on lease or by purchase with payment by easy instalments, for cultivation by themselves and thoir families, on terms that will render this policy genuinely practicable

We have seen that in Southern Rhodesia Separate
native purchase areas have been set up - but that the
corollary

corollary of this was the relinquishment of the natives right to purchase land elsewhere on equal terms with would not be possible in Kenya without departing from the principles laid down in the extract from the Memorandum on Native Policy quoted above. (His Majesty's Covernment "have no idea of abandoning". "the principle of equality of opportunity in the disposal of all Crown lands"). There would be no particular point in setting up these areas in the parts of the Colony in which there is no non-native settlement. But in the highlands the position is different. The restriction of agricultural lands sales to Europeans means in effect. as the Memorandum recognises, that in these areas there is not equality of opportunity at present. Unless therefore special areas are set aside for native purchase equality of opportunity cannot exist for the highland natives. The establishment of such separate areas in the highlands could hardly be held to be cortrary to the restriction policy, since (a) it would not affect that underlying principle of segregation, (b) the establishment of sufficient native areas must be regarded as "a first charge on the territory" and (co it may safely be assumed that those who were responsible for the policy were concerned solely with Europeans versus Indians, and never took into account the question of European ve native. If it was desired to throw open bidding for all farms in the highlands to natives, that no doubt would be regarded as an infringement of the policy. since the underlying principle of segregation would be

reversed.

It may be said that there would be no

demand from natives for individual tenure. The absence:

A PA to a control of demand at present may be largely due to the fact that the control of the fact that

most natives do not know that they can acquire land outside

individual tenure within the Kikuyu reserve, and there the little are also the Kikuyu whose Ithaka have been alienated and who have now only the choice between "squatterism" individual:

and, if they are lucky enough to be able to find a friend to allow them to reside on his land of becoming Ahoi and to allow them to reside on his land of becoming Ahoi and to allow them to reside on his land of becoming Ahoi and to allow them to reside on his land of becoming Ahoi and to allow them to reside on his land of become land to allow them to reside on his land of become land to be able to find a friend

known that certain areas were to be reserved for native

There would therefore appear to be a good deal to be said for the establishment of native purchase areas in the highlands -- possibly also in other parts of the country in which land may be alienated to non-natives. The form of tenure in such areas would however require very careful consideration.

(5). Is there then any land which could be added to the reserves or made into native purchase areas?

The 1930 Agricultural Census gives the following figures of the area of the Colony:

Acres.

(1) Native reserves

D-6051/28.

30.008.800

(2) Forest reserves

30,908,800

(3) Land surveyed into farms and alienated:

6,766,080.

(4) Land surveyed into farms and available for alienation

892,800.

(5) Government reserves (outspans, quarantine areas ato:)

154,880. 206,080.

(6) Township and Township reserves

f will be dotains c must be de-لمسمأ لتدلما وونط individually soprecial millicout. 4 Tationer brothings

Informous in The quely on to coast

n_6051/28.

D.4.

It may be said that there would be no demand from natives for individual tenure. -The absence-

of demand at present may be largely due to the fact that most natives do not know that they can acquire land outside their reserves. There are definite signs of demand for individuals tenure within the Kikuyu reserve, and there

are also the Kikuvu whose Ithuke have been alienated and who have now only the choice between "squatterism" and, if they are lucky enough to be able to find a friend

to allow them to reside on his land of becoming Ahoi.

(tenants at will) in the reserves. In Southern Rhodesia

150 applications were received as soon as it became known that certain areas were to be reserved for native

There would therefore appear to be a good deal to be said for the establishment of native purchase areas in the highlands - possibly also in other parts of the country in which land may be alienated to in natives. The form of tenure in such areas would however require very careful consideration.

Is there then any land which could be added to the reserves or made into-native purchase areas? The 1930 Agricultural Census gives the following figures of the area of the Colony:

Acres.

(1) Native reserves

purchase.

30,908,800.

(2) Forest reserves

2.666.880.

(3) Land surveyed into farms and alienated

6.766.080

(A) Land surveyed into farms and available for alienation

892,800.

(5) Government reserves (outspans, quarantine areas eto:)

154,880.

(6) Township and Township reserves.

206.080

Acres.

N.P.P. Turkana (7)

76,931,200

(8) Areas yet unclassified 25,547,680.

The only possible areas for addition to reserves (apart from land byought back from Europeans) would be (4), the 892,800 acres surveyed into ferms but not yet alienated, and (8) the 25,547,680 acres of areas not yet classified.

The second map in the Non-Netive Census for 1926 gives a fairly general idea of the position as it See Sir C. Butomley's then was. In this map the "land available and suitable for alienation", marked brown, works nut at about 3,000,000 acres. The difference between this figure and that of 892,000 in the 1930; Census cannot wholly be accounted for

by alienations in the meanwhile, sinds the areas alienated have been comparatively small, (the figure for the two years 1928 and 1929 appears to be about 116,000 sores

and that for the previous two years is not likely to have been much more); and there must therefore have been

some alteration in the method of computation. Certainly at the moment there exists more land than this 3,000,000 acres which is of value, enought at any rate to allow

of a 15% expansion of all the reserves except the Masan Unfortunately however the areas available are

not always contiguous to existing reserves .-Lumber, Kerio and Wakamba groups would have land available near by, but the Kikuyu, Kavirondo and Nandi would have either none or very little.

It would not however seem absolutely, essential native purchase areas should necessarily be An area which contiguous the the existing reserves. suggests

minute of 28.3.30 on 16078/30.

(Reports of ands for 1928 & 1929 : 1927 report not available.

suggests itself as possibly suitable for such a purpose is the Yatta plains. It is not perhaps necessary to rule out the possibility of buying back land from Europeans, but such expropriation would probably be too expansive to be practicable on at all a large scale.

(6) Present position as to alienation of land

to non-natives.

The present position is briefly that "ordinary"

See the Bottonley-Martin agreement of 1927 - In Mr. Allen's memo. on 16078/30. alienation of land is going on steadily, provided that no possible native <u>rights or claims</u> are involved.

No survey has been made to ensure that this alienation does not conflict with possible native needs.

State-aided settlement is in abeyance for the present.

III. SUMMARY.

All the matters dispussed in this memorandum are such as cannot properly be settled without detailed local knowledge. There would revever appear to be at least a case for enquiry of the Governor.

- (a) whether it is considered/passible to take any steps to define and give legal validity to the rights of natives to land outside the reserves, who especially in the case of natives/at present occupy land in alienated areas under the provisions of Section 86 of the Crown Lands Ordinance.
- (b) whether it is desirable to introduce some amendment of Section 86 of the Crown Lends Ordinance to provide (1) for the definition of the rights of natives who remain on any area that is alienated in the future, and (2) that if they abandon the land, the Central Native Lands Trust Board or some such

body should be satisfied that they do so of their own free will and that the compensation offered .

'i's equitably adequate and of a nature to secure their future livelihood and well-being.

- (c) whether it is now practicable to compensate native tribes, whose lands have in the past been alienated to Europeans, by the grant of additional land.
- (d) whother (having regard to the recommendation of the Hilton-Young Commission that the provision of adequate native areas should be a first charge on the territory) each of the existing reserves contains sufficient land to enable the existing population to maintain a reasonable standard of life according to the methods of agriculture or stock-keeping at present practised and to provide for such increase of population as may be expected before the natives have time to learn better or more intensive methods.
 - (a) If as a result of consideration of (c) and (d) above it is decided that additional land is required for the use of the natives, what land can be made available, either contiguous to the present reserves or in separate areas. (Any such land would normally be unalienated Crown Land, but the possibility of expropriation should be borne in mind).
 - (f) whether any such land should be mude available for occupation on the customary native tenure of a communal nature, or whether it should be set saide as areas in which individual natives, and only nutives, can acquire land; if he bother it is a factor of the communal factor of the communication of t

- (g) whether in addition further areas should be reserved for future determination and
- (h) what areas if ear, can be thrown open to slienation to non-natives for the th.

In the somewhat similar enquiries carried out by the Southern Rhodesia Land Commission of 1925, one point on which the Commissioners laid great emphasis was the any decision assureached should be final. The same would appear to apply in this case, except as regards (g) above. On the other hand a loophole must always be left for alteration in case of unformseen necessity.

23.3.31

3. The next point which Capon Leakey mentioned was the alienation of land. Here he is up against Mr.0'Shee and others who are most anxious to press on with alienation of Crown land. Canon Leakey urges that there should be kept in reserve areas which can. if necessary. (and he seems to be sure that it of will be necessary) be added to the existing native reserves. He mentioned particularly native squatters on land now held by Europeans. These squatters are really in a cleft stick because the land owner tells themthat, if they are not satisfied with the terms which he offers, they can go back to their reserve; and yet as Canon Leakey maintains they have no reserves to which to go back. Even Ur Laxwell, he says has told him that the squatters can go back to their natives reserves if they are not satisfied. Canon Leakey's point is that there is nowhere in the Reserves as now gazetted, to which they can go back. because, in point of fact, they did not go from those They may be able togait in somewhere and somehow or other in the gazetted native roderves, but it is a fundamental mistake to talk of their going back: Actually what has happened is that in the past, before Government, or anyone, Missionaries included, had any idea of the facts. large are of land which were apparently unoccupied, but which

The next point which Canon Leakey mentioned was the alienation of land. Here he is up against Mr.0'Shea and others who are most anxious to press on with alienation of Crown land. Canon Leakey urges that there should be kept in reserve areas which can. if necessary. (and he seems to be sure that it of will be necessary) be added to the existing native reserves. He mentioned particularly native squatters on land now held by Europeans. These squatters are really in a cleft stick because the land owner tells themthat, if they are not satisfied with the terms which he offers, they can go back to their reserve. and yet as Canon Leakey maintains they have no reserves to which to go back. Even Mr. Maxwell, he says has told him that the squatters can go back to their natives reserves if they are not satisfied. Canon Leakey's point is that there is nowhere in the Reserves as now gazetted to which they can go back, because, in point of fact, they did not go from those They may be able to fit in somewhere and areas. somehow or other in the gazetted native reserves, but it-is a fundamental mistake to talk of their going back. Actually what has happened is that in the past, before Government, or anyone, Missionaries included, had any idea of the facts, large areas

of land which were apparently unoccupied, but which

ownership of natives, have been acquired by nonnatives. He said quite frankly that he himself
had taken a hand in the matter, and pointed out nice
areas of land to new settlers which they might occupy
which, as he now realised, belonged at that time to
natives although there was no sign of occupation at
the moment. He fully realised that it is impossible
to put right the mistakes which were then made.

It is out of the question that the Government should
attempt to recover the land disposed of. But this
makes it all the more important in his opinion that
areas should be kept in reserve for possible addition
to the gasatted pative reserves.

The next point which Canon Leakey ruised is connected with the land question just disquesed. He says, speaking as I understand really of Kikuvu. that a very large number of the native cattle now have to graze on land in the occupation of Europeans. It is not a question, as in the case of the Akamba Reserve, of the pasturage, and having been eroded: the point simply is that there is no suitable land upon which the cuttle oun grass. He suggested althous he was not very definite on the ficts of this point, that the payment for this grazing takes the form of a free supply of milk to the owner of the land. result appears to be that the natives in their own reserves have not the milk which is required for the use of themselves and their families. He said that the native was so fond of money that it might well be that he would sell the milk if there were a market for it even though this had the same effect of

preventing

EXTRACT FROM MEMORANDUM BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF KENYA REGARDING THE MARAGUA-TANA SCHEME

Paragraph 24 of the majority report reads

"24. The Majority of the Tribunal have no hesitation in recording their opinion that this exchange, considered on the basis of value and suitability of land, is not only adequate but generous. The C.N.C. and Canon Leakey do not agree with this view for reasons which they propose to elaborate in a separate report: A point was raised by the C.N.C. in regard to the availability of those lands for exchange. He was not satisfied that there were not already existing native rights to all the farms offered but the Chairman ruled that it was beyond the scopeof this Tribunal to, hold enquiries into questions of dand rights: and that for it; purposes it must take the situation as its exists at present. That position briefly is that the Fort Hall Native Reserve has been gazetted and does not include any of the lands now proposed for exchange".

It is to the last paragraph of that citation that I take exception, for t appears to me to mean that over all Orown land which is not situated within a gazetted native reserve the Orown has an unfettered right of alienation.

For the proper consideration of this very important question it is, I am afraid, necessary to go at some length into the history of the Colony, and its land laws.

The Imperial British East Africa Company entered into a number of treaties with Chiefs of various tribes, both in the Sultan's dominions and elsewhere. These treaties recite that the Chief has placed himself and all his territories, countries, peoples and subjects under the protection, rule and government of the Company and has ceded to the Company all his

EXTRACT FROM MEMORANDUM BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF KENYA REGARDING THE MARAGUA-TANA SCHEME.

Paragraph 24 of the majority report reads

"24. The Majority of the Tribunal have no hesitation in recording their opinion that this exchange, considered on the basis of value and suitability of land, is not only adequate but generous. The C.N.C. and Canon Leakey do not agree with this view for reasons which they propose to elaborate in a separate report. A point was raised by the C.N.C. in regard to the availability of those lands for exchange. He was not satisfied that there were not already existing native rights to all the farms offered but the Chairman ruled that it was beyond the scope of this Tribunal to hold enquiries into questions of dand rights: and that for it; purposes it must take the situation as its exists at present. That position briefly is that the Fort Hall Native Reserve has been gazetted and does not include any of the lands now proposed for exchange".

It is to the last paragraph of that citation that I take exception, for it appears to me to mean that over all Crown land which is not situated within a gazetted native reserve the Crown has an unfettered right of alienation.

For the proper consideration of this very important question it is, I am afraid, necessary to go at some length into the history of the Colony, and its land laws.

The Imperial British East Africa Company entered into a number of treaties with Chiefs of various tribes, both in the Sultan's dominions and elsewhere. These treaties recite that the Chief has placed himself and all his territories, countries, peoples and subjects under the protection, rule and government of the Company and has ceded to the Company all his

sovereign rights and rights of government. There is no cession of rights, other than sovereign rights, over land: communal and individual titles to land are left unaffected by the treaties.

On the establishment of a Protectorate

Her Majesty succeeded to the benefit of these treaties.

(vide Bast Africa Order in Council 1897). The Bast

Africa (Lands) Order in Council 1901, defined "Crown

Lands" as "all public lands within the Bast Africa

Protectorate which for the time being are subject to the
control of His Majesty by virtue of any treaty,
convention, or agreement, or of His Majesty's

Protectorate, and all lands which have been or may
hereafter be acquired by His Majesty under the Lands

Acquisition Act 1894, or otherwise howsever". The
Order in Council of 1902 contains practically the
same definition.

The Crown Lands Ordinance 1902, contains no definition of "Crown Lands", but section 30 provides that "in all dealings with Crown land is and shall be had to the rights and requirements of the natives, and in particular the Commissioner shall not sell or lease any land in the actual occupation of the natives".

In 1915 a new Crown Lands Ordinance was passed, in section 5 of which the expression "Crown land" includes "all public lands in the Colony which are for the time being subject to the control of His Majesty by virtue of any treaty, convention or agreement, or by virtue of His Majesty's protectorate, and all lands which shall have been acquired by His.

Majesty

Majesty for the public service or otherwise howscover, and shall include all lands occupied by the native tribes of the Colony, and all lands reserved for the use of the members of any native tribe. This Ordinance for the first time gave statutory recognition to the system of native reserves (vide Part VI), but in section 66 it clearly contemplates the existence of native settlements and villages and native occupation in areas outside reserves.

The Ordinance was published as a Bill in 1913 and at once aroused interest and criticism. Mr. T.R. Harvey, M.P. characterised the addition to the definition as "a monstrous act of theft" (vide Secretary of State's despatch of 7th March 1914). The Bill was committed to a Select Committee (of which Mr. (now Sir Jacob) Barth was Chairman) and that Committee commented on the proposed definition in the terms set out in paragraph 17 of the minority finding. Sir Henry Belfield in his confidential despatch No. 144 of 25th August 1914, wrote. Those gentlemen in England who are anxious that the rights of the natives should remain inviolate need be under no mis-apprehension that the Government is actuated by any predatory instinct or is preparing to despoil the native for the benefit of the settler"

In 1920 by the Kenya annexation Order in Council the Protectorate, except the territories forming part of the dominion of the Sultan of Zanzibar was ennexed to His Majesty's Dominions, and made a Colony.

The Kenya Colony Order in Council 1921, contains a definition of "Crown lands" which is the same as that in the Crown Lands Ordinance 1915, with the omission of all reference to His Majesty's protectorate.

I turn now to the Construction which the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council have placed on the Crown's rights to alienate land in Colonies and Protectorates.

By the treaty of Waitangi (February 6th 1840) the Chiefs of New Zealand ceded to Her Majesty all their rights and powers of sovereignty, and Her Majesty confined to the Chiefs, families and individuals the full exclusive and undisturbed possession of their lands and estates, the Chiefs in return yielding to Her Majesty the exclusive right of preemption over any land. The Land Act of 1892, No.37, defined Crown land as "all native lands which have been ceded to Her Majesty by the natives, or have been purchased or otherwise acquired from the natives on behalf of Her Majesty, or have become vested in Her Majesty by right of her prerogative".

By proclamation the Governor "being satisfied that the lands described in the schedule hereto are free from native claims" advertised certain land for sale as waste lands of the Crown. A native applied for an injunction restraining the sale, as he claimed rights over the land. It was argued that the mere assertion of the claim of the Crown is in itself sufficient to oust the jurisdiction of a court of law, and that no suit

suit for a declaration of title as against the Crown could be brought upon a native title of possession and occupation only. Lord Davey in delivering the judgment of the Privy Council said "Their Lordships; therefore, think that, if the appellant can succeed in proving that he and the members of his tribe are in possession and occupation of the lands in dispute under a native title which has not been lawfully extinguished he can maintain this action to restrain an unauthorised invasion of his title. Whatever may be the opinion of purists as to the strength or weakness of the native title, it cannot be too solemnly asserted that it is entitled to be respected that it cannot be extinguished (at least in times of peace) otherwise then by the free consent of the native occupiers or in strict compliance with the provisions of a statute". Niresha Tamski v Baker (1901) A.C.561.

This judgment seems to have successfully eluded the research of the Supreme Court of the Colony for quarter of a century.

In the case of Amodu fijani va the Secretary, Southern Nigeria (1921) 2 A.C. page 399, the question at issue was the effect of the cession of Lagos by treaty on the Gröwn's rights to land. The definition of "Crown Land" in the Nigerian Ordinance is for all practical purposes the game as that in the Kenya 1915 Ordinance. The following portions of Lord Haldane's judgment appear to me to have a bearing on the case now under consideration:

Their

"Their Lordships make the preliminary observation that in interpreting the native observation that in interpreting the native title to land, not only in Southern Nigeria, but other parts of the British Empire, much caution is essential. There is a tendency, operating at times unconsciously, to render that title conceptually in terms which are appropriate only to systems which have grown up under English law. But this tendency has to be held in check closely. As a rule in the various systems of native jurisprudence throughout the Empire, there is no such full division between proparty and is no such full division between property and possession as English lawyers are familiar with very usual form of native title is that of a usufructuary right, which is a mere qualification of or burden on the radical or final title of the Bovereign where that exists. In such cases: the title of the Sovereign is a pure legal estate, to which beneficial rights may or may not be attached. But this estate is qualified by a attached. right of beneficial user which may not assume definite forms analogous to estates, or may, where it has assumed these, have derived them from the intrusion of the mere analogy of English from the intrusion of the mere analogy of English jurisprudence. Their Lordships have elsewhere explained principles of this kind in connection with the Indian title to reserve lands in Canada. But the Indian title in Canada affords by no means the only illustration of the necessity for getting rid of the assumption that the ownership of land naturally breaks itself up into agtates, conceived as creatures of inherent legal principle. Even where an estate in fee is definitely recognised as the most comprehensive estate in land which the law recognises, it does not follow that which the law recognises, it does not follow that outside England it admits of being broken up. In Scotland a life estate imports no freehold title but is simply in contemplation of Scottish law a burden on a right of full property that cannot be split up. In India m, he he same principle applies. The division of the fee into successive and independent incorporeal rights of property conceived as a visiting separately from the modescent and independent incorporeal rights of property conceived as existing separately from the possessing unknown. In India, as in Southern Nigeria there is yet enother feature of the fundamental nature of the title to land which must be borne, in mind. The title, such as it is, may not be that of the individual, as in this country it nearly always is in some form but may be that of a community. Such a community may have the possessory title to the common enjoyment of a unsufruct, with customs under which its individual members are admitted to enjoyment and even to a right of transmitting the individual enjoyment as members by assignment inter vivos or by succession. To ascertain how far this latter, development of right has progressed involves the study of the history of the particular community and its usages in each case. Abstract principles fashioned a priori are of but little assistance, and are as often as not misleading. No doubt there was a cession to the British Crown, along with the sovereignty of the Radical or ultimate title to the land in the new Colony, but this cession appears to have been made on the footing that the rights of property of the inhabitants were to be fully respected. This principle is a usual one under British policy and law when such occupations take place. The general words of the cession are construed as having related primarily to sowareign rights only. What has been stated appears to have been the view taken by the Judicial Committee in a recent case. Attorney-General of Southern Nigeria y Holt, and Their Lordships agree with that view. Where the cession passed any proprietary rights they were rights which the ceding king possessed beneficially and free from the unsufructuary qualifications of his title in farour of his subjects.

and Their Lordships agree with that view.
Where the cession passed any proprietary rights,
they were rights which the ceding king
possessed beneficially and free from the
unsufructuary qualifications of his title in
favour of his subjects.

In the light afforded by the narrative,
it is not admissible to conclude that the Grown
is generally speaking entitled to the beneficial
ownership of the land as having so passed to the
Grown as to idis-place any presumptive title of
the natives. In the case of Oduntan Onisiwe v
Attorney-General of Southern Rigeria, decided by
the Supreme Court of the Colony in 1912, Omborne
0.J. laid down as regards the effect of the
cession of 1861, that he was of opinion that
"the ownership rights of private land-owners,
including the families of the Idejos, were left
entirely unimpaired, and as freely exercisable
after the Cession as before". In this view
their Lordships concur. A mere change in
sovereignty is not to be presumed as meant to
disturb rights of private owners; and the general
terms of a cession are prima facie to be
construed accordingly. The introduction of the
system of Orown grants which was made subsequently
must be regarded as having been brought about
mainly, if not exclusively, for conveyancing
purposes, and not with view to altering
substantive titles already existing.

The title of a native community as they have pointed out, is prima facie based, not on such individual, ownership as English law has made familiar but one communal usufructuary occupation which may be so complete as to reduce any radical right in the Sovereign to one which only extends to comparatively limited rights of administrative interference. In their opinion there is no soldence that this kind offusufructuary title of the community was disturbed in law, either when the Benin Kings conquered Lagos or when the cession to the British Crown took place in 1861. The general words used in the Treaty of cession are not in themselves to be construed as extinguishing subject rights. The original native rights was a communal right, and it must be presumed to have continued to exist unless the contrary is established by the context or circumstances.

At first; sight the decision of the Priva Council In re Southern Rhodesia-(1919) A.C. 211 would seem to be in conflict with the decisions to which I have already referred. A careful perusal of the judgment however shows that the decision was based on facts which have no application to local Kenva conditions. - Southern Rhodesia was a conquered country. If the native rights to land in Southern Rhodesia were not in the nature of private rights they were at the disposal of the Crown when Lobengula fled and his dominions were conquered (per Lord Summer at page 234) Kenya is not a conquered country, and the radical title of the Orown as sovergign is subject to a servitude in favour of native occupation.

It remains to consider the effect, if any, of the annexation of what is now the Colony of Kenya in 1920. In my opinion that Act of State makes no change in the legal status of the Crown in its relation to land over which natives claimed rights. The views of His Majesty's Government on this subject, as contained in Part II of the White Paper of 1923, are quoted in paragraph 20 of the minority finding:

In conclusion I would draw attention to Secretariat Circular No.10 of 19th February 1920, covering a minute by Mr. Muir Mackenzie, Acting Solicitor General, with which I am in agreement.

It follows from the foregoing that, in my opinion, in view of the statements in paragraph 15

of the minority finding regarding native occupation of the Saba Saba farms, I cannot regard these farms as available as compensation to the natives dispossessed. The fact that they lie outside the boundaries of the Fort Hall Reserve seems to me to be beside the point. They are occupied by natives, and in order to make them available for occupation by the natives dispossessed, the natives now in occupation would in turn have to be compensated.

It follows therefore that the compensation recommended in the majority report for land valued at £3415 is land valued at £753. 15. 0, to which must be added £3,000 in cash for disturbance and cost of removal.

I apologise for the length of this minute, but I was reluctant to differ from the majority of a tribunal presided over by His Honour the Chief.

Justice without fully setting out the grounds on which my opinion is based.

(Sgd) D. MacGregor. Attorney General.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT ON THE KIKUYU PROVINCE-FOR 1929.

From the "Political and General" section,

During the first six months of the year 1929
the political situation was quiet and satisfactory: the
demarcation and survey of the reserve boundaries in
Kiambu, Port Hall and South Nyeri had been started in
1928 and was mentioned in my last annual report as the

event of outstanding importance in that year.

At the beginning of 1929 this work was nearly completed and on the whole gave great satisfaction to the native population; everywhers the trouble taken by surveyors and district officers made a distinct impression on the natives, and the idea that the lands so demarcated were now really theirs gave deep satisfaction to the bulk of the Kikuyu people:

It is true that in some places in Kiambh and

Fort Hall, the line of the boundary caused protests and disappointment; and this fine demarcation was treated in certain parts by the local natives as a Tast chance of getting back into the reserve land taken from or not included in it in the past. It is also true that in parts of Kigmbu and Fort Hall there has been, and still is, considerable dissatisfaction over the land question on the more general ground of lack of sufficient land to accommodate natives returning from farm areas, many of whom have loss the land on which they were originally sattled. While others have been away many years as squatters and returned with increased families not easily accommodated in logations already densely; populated.

Pages 10-11.

"The other political matter of importance is that of native lands of which some mention has already made: -it has been explained how this question was in the year under review thrust into the background first by locusts, food shortage and threat of famine and later by the excitement over the circumcision issue.

In the Meruland Embur districts the problem hardly exists, though in Meru the question of the boundary
of the township caused a little anxiety among the
natives in the immediate vicinity, and in Embu the old
feeling of suspicion about the security of their land
appeared among the natives and was fostered by the
local members of the Association at such times as the
more urgent problems of locusts famine and circumcision
allowed.

In Nyeri, the District Commissioner writes:

It can safely be said that here the natives are in possession of all the land they ever occupied despite a growing population (the census returns and the tax collection indicate an increase of at least 5,000 a year for the last two pars) they are not yet short of land either for cultivation or grasing; they have a present country, rich and well watered, the climate one of the best and the rainfall one of the most reliable in the Colony; communications are good, a branch railway passing through the middle of their reserve and a P.W.D. main country road, markets are therefore satisfactory, and except for a few acres granted to mission stations all the land they occupied has been secured to them: in short they are well off and make but poor soil for agitators to sow in: at gatherings of natives, at sports and barazas and at meetings of elders, the general impression is always one of cheerfulness and goodwill.

In the Kiambu and Fort Hall districts where the land problem has in the past caused most anxiety among the Kikuyu population the question is beginning to settle down. There are still some minor points for solution, in Fort Hall the question of the Maragem

Tana Blectric Power scheme on which the Commission soppointed is still sitting, also the question of the Paul Clarke's farm, and the world ring patch of reserve in the middle of Maragwa Sisal Estate we

really in Kiambu, likewise a few small points still await settlement, and as me been mentioned above there exists in these two districts the more general problem of accommodating families of returning squatters in areas already thickly populated and the feeling that the land now reserved is barely sufficient for those now on it and cannot take in those families which have sometimes for a whole generation been settled on lands long ago alienated as farms and mission grants.

Despite these difficulties which are local rather than general, the wast majority of the kikuyu people feel that the demarcation has for the first time given them a real security in the present class of their tribal lands, and further that, since the oppoint ment of the Committee, security of family even individual tenure is on the way.

From the "Native Affairs in Non-Native Areas" section.

Page-38

In the Kiambu settled area a serious domplication has recently made its appearance; on some of the farms there and also on certain mission plots there have been squatters for many years and numbers of these squatters now claim a right to reside and occupy land there under the Crown Lands Ordinance on the ground that they were already settled there at the time of the grant of the lease.

This argument was originally produced bycertain occupiers of farms to avoid the necessity of squatters contracts; . now large numbers of native squatters have adopted it, their claim of prior residence is almost impossible to disprove and a serious complication has resulted.

I. Extract from Memo. by the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services on the desirability of a forward movement in improving native health.

In connection with the foregoing it is perhaps desirable to draw attention to inevitable new problems which will ensure on the adoption of any forward policy of development. The land question will assume added importance. The population density in the Kikuyu Reserve as a whole is estimated to be 116 to the square mile and in the Kavirondo Reserve 134 to the square mile. In the calculation no attempt has been made to exclude land unsuitable for cultivation. It is difficult to understand how a high level of civilisation and economic prosperity can be obtained if resources are to be restricted to the agricultural return from an area of land in the neighbourhood of five acres per head even if modern methods of agriculture are adopted. The process of advancement has, however, been started.

II. Extract from despatch from Sir Edward Grigg

(Confidential No.121 of the 14th August) covering the above memorandum.

I gree generally with the Director of

Medical and Sanitary Services in his views for the need for progress in education to march with improvement in all the various branches of economic progress if a higher standard of physical health is to be achieved; but with regard to his remark in paragraph 16 1 consider that the available land resources of the natives are,

gonorally

generally speaking, ample to cope with the inorpased development which is needed to augment their material prosperity and so provide them with the means to improve their standard of living. In this connection I quote the following remarks of the Statistician to the Governors Conference, with which I concur:

"I do not altogother agree with paregraph 16 of the Memorandum, The density of population indicated even by the figures shown in this paragraph is not, if we compare it with other native areas (India and Mauritius for instance) incompatible with a "higher level of civilisation and economic prosperity". In Mauritius the density is over 500 per sq.mile and it is a very prosperous community except during periodic crises in the sugar market. I suggest that you should be very guarded in quoting these figures and still more so in drawing conclusions from them.

"In Uganda the density in some Districts notably the Bukedi District is much higher than that indicated for the Nyanza Province and I do not think it would be considered that the conditions in Uganda are economically defective."

generally speaking, ample to cope with the increased development which is needed to augment their material prosperity and so provide them with the means to improve their standard of living. In this connection I quote the following remarks of the Statistician to the Governors' Conference, with which I concur:

of the Memorandum. The density of population indicated even by the figures shown in this paragraph is not, if we compare it with other native areas (India and Mauritius for instance) incompatible with a "higher level of civilisation and economic prosperity". In Mauritius the density is over 500 per sq.mile and it is a very prosperous community except during periodic crises in the sugar market. I suggest that you should be very guarded in quoting these figures and still more so in drawing conclusions from them.

"In Uganda the density in some Districts notably the Bukedi District is much higher than that indicated for the Nyanza Province and I do not think it would be considered that the conditions in Uganda are economically defective."

NEMORANDUM:

In his original petition Kenyatta raised the question of compensation being paid to the Kikuyu for land previously held by them which had be beatleased or alienated as freehold.

In his comments on this petition, the Governor said that he believed it to be probable that in the early days of white settlement.

The mistakes were made in setting aside as ratuable for alienation some sparsely populated land over which certain Kikuyu state that they have claims.

He continued:

"In view of the presence of the Masai in the immediate neighourhood I am of opinion that in many cases before the establishment of the Pax Britanica these claims must have been very difficult to enforce. This observation, however, does not apply to the land which was alienated between Liambu and Limoru. At the time of alienation the dispossessed natives were compensated for disturbance and for cultivation and it was not realised that any particular hardship was inflicted on them. In the light, however, of completer knowledge of their system of land tenure it would seem that some of them had a genuine grievance in . being removed from their own family holdings and forced to seek new homes on land to which they had no enforceable rights. On the other hand, a considerable area of land to the west

More to the little of the litt

great value to the Kikuyu of Kiambu district as abding a whole the fact remains, I fear, that it does not provide homes or agricultural land for those families whose specific holdings had been alienated, and these specific have had to seek homes either in the Reserves or what are recognised tribally as the holdings of others, or by going out to farms as resident native labourers.

These statements are borne out by the secretary of Kenyatta was informed by the Secretary of

State that he was not yet clear what lands were

of Limoru and Kikuyu, which originally belonged to the Kakonyuke Masai and was ceded by the

tribe to Government in the Agreement of 1911.

was included in the Kikuyu Native Reserve in

1912 This is grazing land and while it is of

No.7 on 160104/30

(No 30)

W 12254014 124

Kenyatta said in/reply that it was a fact that a large proportion of the and now held by Europeans as coffee and other farms round kyambu. Limoru, Kabete, Kijabe, Mangu, Ruiru, Ruirwaka and Kamiti was under kikuyu ownership whenfit was taken by the E.A.P. Government, without compensation to the owners and given or sold to European farmers. He said that he understood that the Protestant Missions submitted a recommendation to the Parliamentary Commission that the matter should be looked into and represent made to the victimised owners or their decendents

Use 16 M

The Governor in commenting on this writes as

Though there is evidence that in the early days

of this country considerable areas of land now colaimed by the Kikuvu were alienated to European settlers, financial reasons make it-impossible in the interests of natives as well as non-natives, to re-open the question of Githaka claims outside the Reserves in the Kiambu-Nairobi areas

At this date so remote from the time of allenation; the task of sifting the evidence, native and European would present insuperable difficulty (an example of this difficulty is afforded by the fact that Sir Charles Hardinge in his Memoirs reports a Masai manyatta on the Nairobi Hill in 1895); and even if a clear case were made out for the restoration of certain areas to the kikuyu, the compensation to dispossessed persons involved in; such a decision would inflict a crushing financial burden on the whole community. native and non-native, from which the Kikuyu would suffer as severely as any others :

It appears, therefore, that the Governor does not consider that anything further can be done as to land outside the Kikuyu reserve, to which the Kikuyu have claims, and which is already alienated He does not, however, refer to the case of Crown Land which has not been alienated and to which the Kikuyu have claims. We know that there is such land, Saba farms which it was intended should be given to the Kikuyu in part exchange for the land

required

required for the Maragus-Tana scheme.

In the Majority report of the Tribunal appearated to consider this claim appears a ruling of the Chairman), the effect of which appeared to be that over all Crown land not situated in a gazetted native reserve, the Crown had a right of alienation unfettered by any native claims. To any such idea the Attorney-General took exception.

There would appear to be room for an enquiry into native rights on unalienated frown land outside the reserves.

(The case of (a) Individual rights within the reserve, and (b) The right of spaceches outside to reserves is dealt with in the memorandum on native policy, pages 9 and 11 respectively. We shall hear further as to (a) when the Governments on the report on Native Land Tenure are received.)

Some of the figure is the desired of the part of the killings we can be desired of the properties in the killings we can be suit the properties in the killings we will be the say that the say the say the say that the say the say that the say that the say that the say that the say the say that the say the say that the say the say the say the say that

Amilya.

Dagarthishinia 497

EXTRACT FROM DESPATCH FROM GOVERNOR OF KENYA TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES. NO. 106 CONFIDENTIAL DATED 4th July, 1930

Alienations of Kikuyu Land (page 5)

Though there is evidence that in the early days of this country considerable areas of land now claimedby the Kikuyu were alienated to European settlers, financial reasons make it impossible in the interests of patives as well as non-natives, to re-open the question of Githaka claims outside the Meserves in the Kiambu-Nairobi areas.

At this date so remote from the time of alienation, the task of sifting the evidence, native and suropean, would present insuperable difficulty an example of this difficulty is afforded by the fact that Sir Charles Hardinge in his Memoirs reports a Masai manyatta on the Nairobi Hill in 1895) and even if a clear case were may out for the restoration of certain areas to the Kikuyu, the compensation to dispossessed persons involved in such a decision would. inflict a crusning financial burden on the whole community, native and npn-native, from which the Kikuyu would suffer as severely as any others.

INIXA.

bolo A 30 DOMING STIELT 6 May 1930

Sir,

with reference to my despatch hosb of the 2nd January, I have the honour to transmit to you the enclosed copy of further correspondence with livideline Renyatta.

I have to request that the contents of Briskenyatta's letter may be carefully considered, and I trust that every offert will be cade to recody any real grickeness which it discloses. I should selcome, for my con information, may committe which you may have to make an the points detailed in the letter, as these and similar matters are raised here from time to time.

I have the honour to be.

Your most obodient

(Signed) PASSFIELD.

HOMERMOR

LIKUTEN BIT COLOREL

SIR E.V.M.ONICG, K.C.H.O., K.C.V.O., D.B.O., H.C.

to.

ac.

EXTRACTS FROM LETTER FROM THE KIKUYU CENTRAL ASSOSIATION TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES DATED 15th April 30

May I next be allowed to refer to certain of the numbered paragraphs in your Lordship a reply?

We are extremely pleased with Your Lordship s promise that enquiry will be made as to the lossof our tribe of lands granted to non-natives in freehold and that consideration will be given to this matter. It is a fact that a large proportion of the land now held by Europeans as coffee and other farms round Kyambu, Limoru, Kabete, Kijabe, Mangu, Ruiru, Ruirwaka and Kamiti was under Kikuyu ownership when itnwas taken by the E. A. P. Goyt. without compensation to the owners, and given on sold to European Although the Partiamentary Commission made no reference to the fact, we understand that it is the case that the Protestant Missions submitter recommendation to that body that these cases should be looked into, and that reparation should be made to the victimised native owners or their descendants. No doubt this representation will come under Your Lordship's notice in the promised enquiry. There are hundreds of Kikuyu wandering about Kenya to-day; landless and homeless; because of their being evicted from their lands in the past without any compensation whatscever. Some of the land so taken from us is now held on freshold tenure and much of the remainder is on 999 year leases, which la much the same time from our point of view. Under Kikuyu land law, land could not be slienated in freehold. The Kikuyu never understood that they would be deprived of the freehold of their land, and now press for its return, or

adequate compensation

EXTRACT FROM CONFIDENTIAL DESPATCH FROM THE SECRETARY.

OF STATE TO THE GOVERNOR OF KENYA, DATED 2nd January, 1930

X

X

As regards compensation for Kikuyu land which has been leased or alienated as freehold, an interim reply only has been given. The statement in para 10 of your despatch causesme considerable uncasiness; and while I recognise that it may not now be practicable in every case to adjust satisfactorily mistakes made in years past. I think that the position must be further investigated. and the precise nature of the Kikuyu grievance, so far as there may be a genuine grievance, ascertained. It is most undesirable that individuals or families who may have admittedly been deprived of their land and homes should remain without equitable compensation. I should be obliged therefore if you would furnish me with the fullest information available as to the transactions to which reference is made in the petition, L recommendations for dealing with the matter if, as I hope, your Government may be able to see its way to recommend action which would prove beyond question the bone fides of the Government and its desire to meet any reasonable depand for redress.

I have, etc.

(Sad) Passfield.

步

Extract from letter from the Colonial Office to Mr. Johnstone Kenyatta dated 2nd January, 1930.

Ithis not yet clear to the Secretary of State what lands are referred to when it is suggested that Kikuyu lands which have been alienated in freehold should be redeemed and returned to their original holders or descendants, and that compensation should be paid, as also in the case of lands leased in the past to non-natives Enquiries will be made and further consideration will be given to this matter.

EXTRACT FROM CONFIDENTIAL DESPATCH FROM THE GOVERNOR OF KENYA TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES. NO. 145 dated 14th NOVEMBER: 1929.

X

Compensation: for Kikuyu land leased or alienated as freehold.

The Association does not specify the lands to which it refers, but I have to admit that I believe it to be probable that in the early days of white settlement some genuine mistakes were made in setting aside as available for alienation some sparsely populated land over whichcertain Kikuyu families assert that they have claims. view of the presence of the Masai in the immediate neighbourhood I am of opinion that in many cases before the establishment of the Pax Britanica these claims must have been very difficult to enforce. This observation, however, does not apply to the land which was alienated beween Kiambu and Limoru. At the time of alienation the dispossessed natives were compensated for disturbance and for cultivation and it was not realised that any perticular hardship was inflicted on them. In the light, however of completer knowledge of their ayatem of land tenure it would seem that some of them may have had a genuine grievange in being removed from their own family holdings and forced to seek new homes on land to which they had no enforceable rights. On the other hand, a considerable area I land to the west of Limoru and Kikuyu, which originally berlonged to the Kakonyuke Masai and was ceded by the tribe to Government in the Agreement of 1911, was included in the Kikuyu

kikuyu Native Reserve in 1912. This is grazing land and while it is of great value to the Kikuyu of kiambu district as a whole the fact remains; I fear, that it does not provide homes or agricultural land for those families whose specific holdings had been allenated, and these people have had to seek homes either in the Reserves or what are recognised tribally as the holdings of others, or by going out to farms as resident native labourers.

١١٤

Extract from petition from Johnstone Kenyatta

LAND QUESTION.

"As regards land question, we most respectfully and earnestly pray:-

2. That the Crown Lands Ordinance 1915
(Kenya Colony) should be amended so as to recognise
Native rights and titles to land, which the said
Ordinance wholly swept away, substituting nothing
by way of security equivalent to that which we,
formerly possessed, leaving us absolutely without
any legal right to our lands and making us mere
tenants at will of the Crown. This absence of
legal title to our lands has exposed some of our
people to exploitation and expropriation in favour
of non-Natives and it leave us all without security
against further attempts at encroachment-on our
lands.

That all Kikuyu lands which have been given as freshold should be redeened if possible and returned to their original owners (or their descendants) who should be paid compensation for the loss they have suffered during the years since the land was taken away.

Extract from Comments by the Attorney General of Kenya, on the Reports of the Tribunal appointed to enquire into the Maragua-Tana Electric Power Scheme.

25-7. Paragraph 24 of the majority report reads as

"24. majority of the Tribunal have no hesitation in recording their opinion that this exchange, considered on the basis of value and suitability of land. is not only adequate but generous. The C.N.C. and Canon Leakey do not agree with this view for reasons which they propose to elaborate in a separate report. point was raised by the C.N.C. in regard to the availability of those lands for exchange. He was not satisfied that there were not already existing native rights to all the farms offered but the Chairman ruled that it was beyond the scope of this Tribunal to hold enquiries into questions of land rights; and that for its purposes it. must take the situation as it exists at present. position briefly is that the Fort Hall Native Reserve has been gazetted and does not include any of the lands now proposed for exchange".

B. It is to the last paragraph of that citation that I take exception, for it appears to me to mean that over all Crown land which is not situated within a gazetted native

Extract from Minutes on the above

reserve the Crown has an unfettered right of alienation.

"The Attorney General has read into paragraph 24 of the Majority Report the implication that the Orown

has over all Orown lands which is not situated within, a gazetted native Reserve a right of alienation unfettered by any native rights. This would, of course, be monstrous, and I don't imagine that the Chief Justice in ruling that the Tribunal was not to enquire into native land rights had any such idea in his mind. The ruling, however, was

(Intld) T.D.S. perhaps somewhat unfortunate, and it may be as well in the despatch to the Governor to draw attention to the point, and to ask for his confirmation that it is not the view of the local Government that over all Crown land outside the native reserves the Crown has a refetters e.g. right of alienation unfettered by any native rights.

[8d] C.G.Eastwood.

Crown Lands

(sd) H.T.Allen 15.10.30. 24.7.30-

Extract from Secretary of State's minute.

Note that a Confide tial despatch may be required upon the Chief Justice's alleged dictum that land outside the Reserves can be alienated without regard to native occupancy rights.

(Intld) P. 17.9.30